



#### FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

#### DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

U.S. ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION COMMAND Fort Hamilton Branch Office 3d Military Police Group, Building 408 South Pershing Avenue, Fort Hamilton Brooklyn, New York 11252-750

22 Jul 2004

### MEMORANDUM FOR: SEE DISTRIBUTION

SUBJECT: CID REPORT OF INVESTIGATION - FINAL/SSI - 0034-2004-CID352-64025 - 5Y2P9

### DATES/TIMES/LOCATIONS OF OCCURRENCES:

1. 01 JAN 2004, 0900 - 31 JAN 2004, 0000; INTERNET/COMPUTER ROOM, AD DIWANIYAH MILITARY CORRECTIONAL FACILITY, 310 MILITARY POLICE BATTALION, IRAQ

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 09 JUN 2004, 0800

INVESTIGATED BY:

brc, b2, b6 |

### SUBJECT:

SA SA

\_\_\_\_

1. UNKNOWN, ; MALTREATMENT OF A PRISONER (NFI)

VICTIM:

1. U.S. GOVERNMENT; MALTREATMENT OF A PRISONER

### **INVESTIGATIVE SUMMARY:**

This is a Detainee Abuse Investigation

This investigation was initiated based upon the notification of HOUSACIDC Request For Investigation #0211-04-CID001. On 12 May 04, SFC (1990) (1-309th Training Support Battalion (TSB), Fort Dix, NJ 08640 (FDNJ), notified USACIDC that during a visit to the offices of the 310th Military Police (MP) Battalion (BN), Hempstead, NY 11550, CPT (2000)

> FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

1

bre, 664

b76, b64

~~~/



### FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Law Enforcement Sensitive

soldiers to destroy the picture.

Investigation established insufficient evidence to believe CPT committee committee the offense of Maltreatment of Prisoners as previously alleged. There are no other witnesses which viewed the photograph in question.

### STATUTES:

Article 105, UCMJ: Maltreatment of Prisoners

67ch6-1

EXHIBITS/SUBSTANTIATION:

Attached:

6. AIR of SA

CPT

breblal

1. Agent's Investigation Report (AIR) of SA and the Military District of Washington (MDW) (CID), basis for investigation, coordinations with the Military District of Washington (MDW) (CID), HQUSACIDC and receipt of MOT from MDW.

2. AIR of SA and the second se

3. Sworn Statement of SEC 12 May 04, wherein she related CPT to told her that he saw a picture of a naked female Iraqi detainee on a soldier's computer and told him to destroy the picture.

4. Voluntary Statement of CPT 11 May 04, wherein he related CPT to told told him that he saw a picture of a naked female Iraqi detainee on a soldier's computer and told him to destroy the picture.

5. Sworn Statement of MAJ 2010 12 May 04, wherein he related that he and LTC were not aware of CPT 2010 viewing any photographs as told by SFC

26 June 04, detailing the interviews of PFC and and SPC and coordination with and landlord.

7. Sworn Statement of CPT 3 June 04, wherein he denied ever viewing a photograph of any naked female Iraqi detainee.

8. Sworn Statement of PFC 23 June 04, wherein he related that he did not want to say anything else regarding his Article 15.

2

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

### DOD-DOACID003160

CPT

br, blat





### FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

9. Memorandum, Article 15 Counseling, 10 Nov 03, detailing the Article 15 proceedings with enclosures.

 10. Sworn Statement of CPT and 24 June 04, wherein he related CPT and told him to that he saw a picture of a naked female Iraqi detainee on a soldier's computer and told him to destroy the picture.
 bKible 4

 11. Sworn Statement of CPT and 25 June 04, wherein he related the details concerning SPC article 15 proceedings.
 Not Attached:

 None.
 The originals of Exhibits 1 through 8, and 10 and 11 are forwarded with the USACRC copy of

this report. The originals of Exhibit 9 are retained in the files of the 310th Military Police Battalion, Hempstead, NY 11550.

STATUS: This is a Final Report. Commander's Report of Disciplinary Action Taken (DA Form 4833) is not required.

REPORT PREPARED BY

b7cb6-1 Special Agent,

**REPORT APPROVED BY** 

Special Agent-in-Charge

rge 67C, 62, 66-1

DISTRIBUTION: Dir, USACRC, Ft Belvoir, VA 1 - Commander, USACIDC, ATTN: DSCOPS, 6010 6th Street, Ft Belvoir, VA 22060 Commander, Washington District USACIDC (Operations), Fort Myer, VA 22211 Commander, 3rd MP Group, USACIDC (Operations), Fort Gillem, GA FILE

3

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive





CASE NUMBER

0034-2004-CID352-64025

### 0034-04-C10352-6402 C.0352-64023

AGENTS INVESTIGATION REPORT

CID REGULATION 195-1

DETAILS

by blot 10 May 2004, 1700hrs, this office received notification via fax from COL Totten, New York (718-352 that on 7 May 2004, SFO Active Duty, 1-309th TS BN, Fort Dix, New Jersey made a signed statement before the Ft. Dix SJA relating that on April 30, 2004 while conducting a Unit Inspection of the 310th MP Co., Captain, Commanding Officer. HHC 310TH MP BN, HEMPSTEAD, NY, 77TH RRC, voluntarily described seeing a photograph of a pude female Iraqi prisoner while assigned in Iraq. The statement described that the picture was observed by bn a computer screen located in their base camp named "Internet Cafe" located in or about AD Diwaniyah, Iraq. advised the soldier to delete the picture from the computer and any other pictures of that nature in the event of an investigation. statement was made in the presence of Captain USAR, also of the 1/309th TS BN. It was determined by this office that the information had been forwarded to First US Army as a Serious Incident Report (SIR) through the 78th Training Division, Edison, New Jersey. 11 May 2004, 1217hrs, this office notified Washington District (CID), Operations Section, CW4 of the statement and allegations and awaited further instructions from Operations. CoS\_77th\_RRC. Ft. Totten, NY of a 11 May 2004, 1700hrs. this office received a facsimile from COL first in the chain of command above CPT message from LTC tated that he received a telephone call from LTC Commander of the 1/309th TSB, Ft. Dix, N.J., (DSN:944) LTC edvised that S<u>FC made the formal statement and that it had been forwarded through channels up the</u> chain of command. LTC denied having been notified of any such incidents by CPT LTC assigned CPT o initiate a Commanders Inquiry and check into the incident. This office requested that no further investigation be conducted by the 77th RRC pending instructions from USACIDC as to the course of action by this office. 18 May 2004, 0930hrs, this office made contact with SFC who advised that she had already given a 670-06-1 signed statement to SAC USACIDC, Carlisle Barracks Resident Agency (CID), Carlisle, PA., regarding her previous signed statement made to the SJA, Fort Dix, NJ on 7 May 2004. 19 May 2004, this office in anticipation of instructions to interview and obtain a signed statement from CPT located located with the Florida on vacation statement stated that he was not returning to the area up stated that he was not returning to the area until after in Florida on vacation May 31, 2004. It was requested of to e-mail a statement of facts of his recollection reparding his conversation with SFC and the events of the nude female picture on the computer forwarded a brief statement denying any knowledge of seeing any pictures while in Iraq of any detainees at all. (This information was captured in RFA Sequence 0033-04-CID352). 25 May 2004, this office received guidance from Washington District (CID) advising this office to anticipate receiving a Memorandum of Transfer (MOT) before initiating any further investigation of this allegation pursuant to instructions from USACIDC. 3 June 2004, 1500hrs, this office obtained a signed statement from CPT The statement detailed his recollection of the conversation between him and SFC at the unit on April 30, 2004. The statements were similar but not exact leaving the possibility of miscommunication leading to erromious comments taken in and MA.O CID Form 94-E FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY \_ 1 OCT 95 PROTECTIVE MARKING IS EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC TERMINATION (Para 13, AR 340-16) (When Data is Entered) 4 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY EXHIBIT

ACLU-RDI 64 p.4

0034-04-010352-6402 AGENTS INVESTIGATION REPORT CASE NUMBER CID REGULATION 195-1 0034-2004-CID352-64025 out of content. CPT recalled an incident with a soldier that had an Iraqi female on the computer screen but was clothed and appeared to him to be hispanic. CPT Abu Gharab prison for support. They were identified as SPC advised that he detailed several soldiers out t urther related that he was aware that SPC being detained by SPC SDr SPC but could not expand further on the circumstances. CPT observing any perverted or pornographic photographs in nature. was involved in a prisoner abuse while and SPC MIL On 9 June 2004, 1200hrs, this office terminated RFA Sequence 0033-04-CID352 and extracted the information into ROI 0034-04-CID352-64025 which will remain open pending additional investigation as necessary. Ξ CID Form 94-E 1 OCT 95 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY PROTECTIVE MARKING IS EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC TERMINATION (Para 13, AR 340-16) (When Data is Entered) FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY EXHIBIT ACLU-RDI 64 p.5 DOD-DOACID003163

| AGENT                                                                                                          | SINVESTIGATIVE REPORT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| de la companya de la | 1.1. States and the descent of the states | Ş. |

CID Regulation 195-1

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

brc, 66-4

0696-04-CID342

BASIS FOR INVESTIGATION: On 11 May 04, this office was notified by the Operations Officer, Washington District, 3d Military Police Group (CID), that SFC 1-309<sup>th</sup> Training Support (TS), BN, Fort Dix, NJ 08640 (FDNJ), reported CPT 310<sup>th</sup> MP BN, Uniondale, NY 11553, informed her he instructed a soldier to dispose of images of a naked Iraqi female detainee. bTc bb-1

At 1050, 12 May 04, SA and the second of and SA and SA and interviewed SFC who rendered a sworn statement wherein she detailed the conversation with CPT SFC and the stated on 30 Apr 04, while conducting a unit visit of the 310<sup>th</sup> MP BN, and CPT and a formed her, while he was in Iraq, a solider (NFI), showed him a digital image of naked female. She related CPT for the fold her he initially thought it was the soldier's girlfriend, and when he inquired as to whom it was, the soldier informed him it was a prisoner. SFC and stated CPT for the related he then informed the soldier to destroy the photograph in case an investigation should ever come down (See Sworn Statement for details).

At 1110, 12 May 04, MAJ and the second second second 1-309<sup>th</sup> TS BN, FDNJ, provided a copy of the Voluntary Statement of CPT and the second 1-309<sup>th</sup> TS BN, FDNJ, wherein he detailed his conversation with CPT and the pertaining to the image (See Voluntary Statement for details).

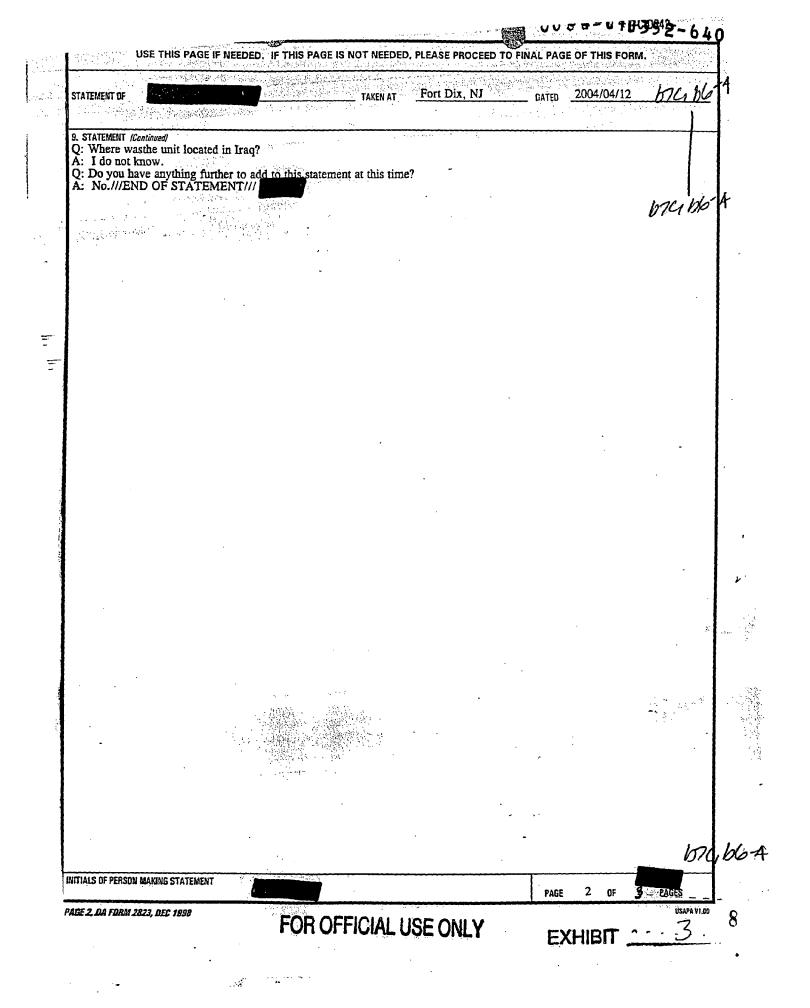
At 1145, 12 May 04, SA and a connerviewed MAL and a who rendered a sworn statement wherein he detailed actions he took after the notification of the incident. MAJ related LTC commander, 310<sup>th</sup> MP BN (NFI) and informed them of allegations. LTC LTC commander, 310<sup>th</sup> MP BN (NFI) and informed them of allegations. LTC related CP mever informed him of the image (See Sworn Statement for details). ///LAST ENTRY///

| SA          | Carlisle Barrach<br>3d Military Pol<br>Carlisle, PA 17 | cs Resident Agency (CID)<br>ice Group, USACIDC<br>013 | 67(162,664 |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Signature:  | Date: 12 May 04                                        | Exhibit:                                              |            |
| CID FORM 94 | FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY<br>FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY         | EXHIBIT                                               | 26         |

ACLU-RDI 64 p.6

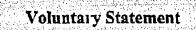
|                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | En al chin fa                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | SWORN STATEN                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                   |                                             |                                                                                                                                         |                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                           | n an                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | . For use of this for                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | m, see AR 190-45; the pri                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | SOPS                                                                                                                              |                                             |                                                                                                                                         |                                                   |
| AUTHORITY:<br>PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:<br>ROUTINE USES:                                                                                                                         | Title 10 USC Section 301<br>To provide commanders a<br>Your social security numb                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | nd law enforcement                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | officials with means by w                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | lovember 22, 1943 <i>(S</i><br>hich information may b                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | e accurately identifi                                                                                                             | ed                                          | a fair an                                                                                           |                                                   |
| DISCLOSURE:                                                                                                                                                               | Disclosure of your social :                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | ecurity number is vo                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | luntary.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 13、增快要用14-25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1999年1月1日日                                                                                                                        |                                             |                                                                                                                                         |                                                   |
| 1. LOCATION<br>Fort Dix, New Jersey                                                                                                                                       | 08640                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2. DATE (YYYYMM)<br>200405                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | IME INC.                                                                                                                          | 4. FILE NUM<br>0056-04-                     |                                                                                                                                         | 674                                               |
| 5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 6. SSN                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | and the second of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 100 nrs                                                                                                                           | 7. GRADE/ST                                 | ATUS                                                                                                                                    | <b>P</b> 1.1                                      |
| 8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS<br>1-309th TS Bn Fort D                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 3640                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                   |                                             | E-7/AD                                                                                                                                  |                                                   |
| a. Berlistania (Constantino)                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | WANT TO M                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | KE THE FOLLOWING S                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                   |                                             |                                                                                                                                         |                                                   |
| : Did CPT                                                                                                                                                                 | bldiers who had ju<br>do not the comput<br>stated that the so<br>me that he found of<br>to destroy the pho<br>reserve soldiers a<br>reserve soldiers a<br>ate the female was<br>stated the national<br>late what prison the<br>recall I believe it<br>soldier that had th<br>I cannot recall the<br>photograph to you<br>is a naked female ju<br>female in the photo<br>the soldier that had the<br>photograph to you<br>is a naked female ju<br>female in the photo<br>the soldier that had the<br>licenter that had the<br>soldier that had the<br>photograph to you<br>is a naked female ju<br>female in the photo<br>the soldier that had not<br>k. | er. CPT<br>Didier (name u<br>ut later that the<br>tographs in ca<br>yout the photo<br>poropriate photo<br>an Iraqi prisc<br>lity, but he di<br>the photograph<br>was Abu Ghra-<br>e photograph<br>was Abu Ghra-<br>e photograph?<br>: name of the<br>the<br>prisoner.<br>ograph was a photo<br>er.<br>take any furth-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | and to the that we<br>may a confinement<br>in stated to me t<br>inknown), said "S<br>here were more so<br>se an investigatio<br>graph of the nude<br>tos that had been<br>veive adequate tra<br>oner in the photog<br>d state she was a<br>came from?<br>aib.<br>soldier.<br>graph of the soldi<br>her action other the<br>s wrong for the so | facility showed<br>hat he thought t<br>facility showed<br>hat he thought t<br>ir, don't you re<br>oldiers with pho-<br>n should ever c<br>female?<br>released on the<br>ning was not a<br>raph?<br>prisoner.<br>oldier, did CPT<br>er's girlfriend i<br>an telling his so | in that had<br>him a photo<br>he photograp<br>cognize her,<br>tographs on come<br>down.<br>news. I ren<br>news. I ren<br>nexcuse. | ribe this relanited States,<br>troy the pho | set up for<br>aked fema<br>soldier's<br>f the priso<br>ad that he<br>ing the sta<br>ationship?<br>but was i<br>tographs?<br>isoners and | morale<br>le which<br>ners".<br>tement<br>nformed |
| : My opinion was that<br>as the biggest thing the<br>Did CPT reference of the<br>No, he did not.<br>Was CPT reference of the<br>For peace time that<br>When did the 310th | t he knew there we<br>at sticks out in my<br>ate to you that he<br>unit assignd under<br>is their higher he<br>MP Battalion retu                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | the 800th Mil<br>adquarters, bu                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | tell someone to d<br>natter up his chai<br>ltary Police Briga<br>it in Irao I do not                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | estroy evidence<br>1 of command?<br>de in Irao?                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | •                                                                                                                                 |                                             | you say it                                                                                                                              | . That                                            |
| March 2004.<br>Did CPT ind<br>He indicated that the<br>There was an indicated<br>He never indicated courceognize her?"<br>Who was the Battal                              | licate there were r<br>ere was more than<br>tion that CPT<br>one or the other th<br>ion Commander o                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ore than one<br>one soldier the<br>maximum the factor of the soldier the<br>factor of the soldier of the soldier of the<br>factor of the soldier of the soldier of the soldier of the<br>factor of the soldier of the soldier of the soldier of the<br>factor of the soldier of the soldier of the soldier of the soldier of the<br>factor of the soldier of the sold | at had photograp<br>female in the pho<br>e female, although                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ns.<br>tograph, did he<br>n in CPT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | relate knowi<br>statement                                                                                                         |                                             | le prisoner<br>oldeir said                                                                                                              | ?<br>"Don't                                       |
| EXHIBIT                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 11 INITIALS OF PE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | ISON MAKING STATE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                   | PAGE 1 OF                                   | 3 P/                                                                                                                                    | IGES                                              |
| DITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTA                                                                                                                                                 | IN THE HEADING "STATE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | VENT OF                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | A CONSTRUCT AND AND AND                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | TAKEN AT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | DATED                                                                                                                             |                                             |                                                                                                                                         | 570                                               |
| E BOTTOM DF EACH ADDITION                                                                                                                                                 | AL PAGE MUST BEAR THE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | INITIALS OF THE PE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | RŠON MAKING THE STAT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | EMENT, AND PAGE N                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | UMBER MUST BE G                                                                                                                   | E INDICATED.                                |                                                                                                                                         | -                                                 |
| FDRM 2828, DEC 1998                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | ****                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | DA FORM 2823, JUL 72,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | IS OBSOLETE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                   |                                             |                                                                                                                                         | USAPA VI.00                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | jei v                                                                                                                             | ALINT                                       | *****                                                                                                                                   | 5                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                           | r                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | or offi                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | CIAL USE (                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | JNLX.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                   | KHIBH                                       |                                                                                                                                         | <u> </u>                                          |

•



| STATEMENT OF                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          | _ TAKEN AT                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | _ DATED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | bill                                   | 10  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----|
| 9. STATEMENT                                                                | (Continued)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | an a |                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                        |     |
|                                                                             | n an Anna an A<br>Anna an Anna an<br>Anna an Anna an                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          |                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                        |     |
|                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·    | •                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 9<br>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | . <sup>1</sup>                         |     |
|                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          |                                                                                                | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                        |     |
|                                                                             | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          |                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 4                                      |     |
|                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          |                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                        |     |
| <sup>в</sup> ,                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | · · · · · ·                              |                                                                                                | ·, ·, ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                        |     |
| ŝ                                                                           | ۰.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                          |                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                        |     |
|                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          |                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                        |     |
|                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          |                                                                                                | ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                        |     |
|                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          |                                                                                                | `                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                        |     |
|                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          |                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                        |     |
| *                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          |                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                        |     |
|                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          |                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                        |     |
|                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ,                                        |                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                        |     |
|                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          | •                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                        |     |
|                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          | •                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                        |     |
|                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          |                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                        |     |
|                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          |                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                        |     |
|                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          | AFFIDAVIT                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | bici                                   | 100 |
|                                                                             | <ul> <li>Separation of the second se</li></ul> |                                          | , HAVE READ                                                                                    | OR HAVE HAD READ TO M                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | E THIS STATEMENT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | •                                      | 04  |
| WHICH BEGINS                                                                | ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                          | ULLY UNDERSTAND TH                                                                             | OR HAVE HAD READ TO M<br>E CONTENTS OF THE ENTIR<br>TTOM OF EACH PAGE CONT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | E STATEMENT MADE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | , i l                                  |     |
| WHICH BEGINS                                                                | ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                          | ULLY UNDERSTAND TH                                                                             | E CONTENTS OF THE ENTIR                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | E STATEMENT MADE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | , i l                                  |     |
| WHICH BEGINS                                                                | ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                          | ULLY UNDERSTAND TH                                                                             | E CONTENTS OF THE ENTIR<br>TTOM OF EACH PAGE COM<br>D WITHOUT COERCION, UN                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | E STATEMENT MADE<br>TAINING THE STATEMENT<br>I AWEIN INELIENCE OF 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | LHAVE MADE THIS<br>NLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. |     |
| WHICH BEGINS<br>By Me. The ST<br>Statement Fr                               | ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                          | ULLY UNDERSTAND THI<br>IAVE INITIALED THE BO<br>It of Punishment, an                           | E CONTENTS OF THE ENTIR<br>TTOM OF EACH PAGE CON<br>D WITHOUT COERCION, JIM<br>D WITHOUT COERCION, JIM                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | E STATEMENT MADE<br>TAINING THE STATEMENT<br>I AWEIII INELIEAGE OB I<br>I AWEIII INELIEAGE OB I<br>I AWEIII INELIEAGE OB I                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | LHAVE MADE THIS<br>NLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. |     |
| WHICH BEGINS<br>By Me. The ST<br>Statement Fr                               | ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                          | ULLY UNDERSTAND THI<br>IAVE INITIALED THE BO<br>IT OF PUNISHMENT, AN<br>Subscrib<br>administer | E CONTENTS OF THE ENTIR<br>TTOM OF EACH PAGE CON<br>D WITHOUT COERCION JIM<br>Respiratory of<br>ed and sworm to before me,<br>paths, this <u>12th</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | E STATEMENT MADE<br>TAIWING THE STATEMENT<br>I AWEIN INFLUENCE OF I<br>PRESENT WARNY STATEMEN<br>a person authorized by law<br>day of Ma                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | LHAVE MADE THIS<br>NLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. |     |
| WHICH BEGINS<br>By Me. The ST<br>Statement FR                               | ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                          | ULLY UNDERSTAND THI<br>IAVE INITIALED THE BO<br>IT OF PUNISHMENT, AN<br>Subscrib<br>administer | E CONTENTS OF THE ENTIR<br>TTOM OF EACH PAGE CON<br>D WITHOUT COERCION JIM<br>TOURTHOUT COERCION JIM<br>TOURING OF COERCION JIM                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | E STATEMENT MADE<br>FAINING THE STATEMENT<br>I AWEIN INFLUENCE OF A<br>PERSON WARKING STATEMENT<br>a person authorized by law<br>day of Ma                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | to                                     |     |
| WHICH BEGINS<br>BY ME. THE ST<br>STATEMENT FR                               | ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                          | ULLY UNDERSTAND THI<br>IAVE INITIALED THE BO<br>IT OF PUNISHMENT, AN<br>Subscrib<br>administer | E CONTENTS OF THE ENTIR<br>TTOM OF EACH PAGE CONT<br>D WITHOUT COERCION, IN<br>POUR ACC PAGE CONT<br>D WITHOUT COERCION, IN<br>POUR ACC PAGE<br>PAGE AND A PAGE AND A PAGE<br>PAGE AND A PAGE AND A PAGE<br>PAGE AND A PAGE AND A PAGE AND A<br>PAGE AN | E STATEMENT MADE<br>TAIWING THE STATEMENT<br>I AWEIN: INELLISINGE, OR I<br>I AWEIN: I AWEIN: I AWEIN: I AWEIN<br>I AWEIN: I AWEIN: I AWEIN<br>I AWEI | LHAVE MADE THIS<br>NLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. |     |
| WHICH BEGINS<br>BY ME. THE ST<br>STATEMENT FR                               | S ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE<br>TATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIA<br>REELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          | ULLY UNDERSTAND THI<br>IAVE INITIALED THE BO<br>IT OF PUNISHMENT, AN<br>Subscrib<br>administer | E CONTENTS OF THE ENTIR<br>TTOM OF EACH PAGE CONT<br>D WITHOUT COERCION LIN<br>HOURS OF EACH PAGE CONT<br>D WITHOUT COERCION LIN<br>HOURS OF EACH PAGE<br>and sworn to before me,<br>oeths, this <u>12th</u><br>5435. 6th St. Fore<br>(Signature of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | E STATEMENT MADE<br>TAIWING THE STATEMENT<br>I AWIFIN INELLICATE OF I<br>I AWIFIN INELLICATE OF I<br>I AWIFIN INELLICATE OF I<br>I AWIFIN INELLICATE OF I<br>I AWIFIN INELLICATE OF I<br>A person Administering Option<br>I Person Administering Option                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | HAVE MADE THIS<br>NLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  |     |
| WHICH BEGINS<br>BY ME. THE ST<br>STATEMENT FR                               | S ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE<br>TATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIA<br>REELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          | ULLY UNDERSTAND THI<br>IAVE INITIALED THE BO<br>IT OF PUNISHMENT, AN<br>Subscrib<br>administer | E CONTENTS OF THE ENTIR<br>TTOM OF EACH PAGE CONT<br>D WITHOUT COERCION LIN<br>HOURS OF EACH PAGE CONT<br>D WITHOUT COERCION LIN<br>HOURS OF EACH PAGE<br>and sworn to before me,<br>oeths, this <u>12th</u><br>5435. 6th St. Fore<br>(Signature of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | E STATEMENT MADE<br>TAIWING THE STATEMENT<br>I AWEIN INELLISINGE OF A<br>A person authorized by law<br>day of Ma<br>Ma<br>Ma<br>Ma<br>Ma<br>Ma<br>Ma<br>Ma<br>Ma<br>Ma                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | HAVE MADE THIS<br>NLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  |     |
| WHICH BEGINS<br>BY ME. THE ST<br>STATEMENT FR<br>WITNESSES:                 | S ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE<br>TATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIA<br>REELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          | ULLY UNDERSTAND THI<br>IAVE INITIALED THE BO<br>IT OF PUNISHMENT, AN<br>Subscrib<br>administer | E CONTENTS OF THE ENTIR<br>TTOM OF EACH PAGE CONT<br>D WITHOUT COERCION LIN<br>PROMETOR OF EACH<br>and and sworn to before me,<br>aeths, this <u>12th</u><br>S435. 6th St. Each<br><i>(Signature of Signature of</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | E STATEMENT MADE<br>TAIWING THE STATEMENT<br>I AWEIN: INELLISINGE, OR I<br>I AWEIN: I AWEIN: I AWEIN: I AWEIN<br>I AWEIN: I AWEIN: I AWEIN<br>I AWEI | HAVE MADE THIS<br>NLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  |     |
| WHICH BEGINS<br>BY ME. THE ST<br>STATEMENT FR<br>WITNESSES:<br>DRGANIZATION | S ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE<br>TATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIA<br>REELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT<br>IN OR ADDRESS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                          | ULLY UNDERSTAND THI<br>IAVE INITIALED THE BO<br>IT OF PUNISHMENT, AN<br>Subscrib<br>administer | E CONTENTS OF THE ENTIR<br>TTOM OF EACH PAGE CONT<br>D WITHOUT COERCION LIN<br>PROMETOR OF EACH<br>and and sworn to before me,<br>aeths, this <u>12th</u><br>S435. 6th St. Each<br><i>(Signature of Signature of</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | E STATEMENT MADE<br>TAIWING THE STATEMENT<br>I AWIFIN INELLICNICE OF I<br>I AWIFIN I AWIFINITIAL OF I<br>I AWIFINITI                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | HAVE MADE THIS<br>NLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  |     |

ACLU-RDI 64 p.9



Statement of Cpt.

located at Fort Dix NJ.

I, Captain

am 39 years old. My date of b. rth is **the state of b**. I am a soldier with the 1/309th TSBN

1 page

h7C, 1X0-4

May 11. 2004 Page

I give this statement freely and voluntarily without fear of threat or inducement by a promise, and I wish to do so without the presence of an attorney.

On Friday April 30, 2004 SFO, and and I visited some of our supported units located at Uniondale Long Island. The 310th MP Battalion was one of the units we visited. At the time of our visit we spoke to Cpt. The HHC Commander for the 310th. Cpt. Stated that while deployed overseas one of his soldiers showed him a picture of a naked female on a computer. Cpt. Stated that this occurred at an area that was set up like an Internet café where there were numerous computers. Cpt. Stated that the soldier if the picture was of his girlfriend. Cpt. Stated that the soldier said it was a picture of a detainee. Cpt. Stated that all computers as d cameras were checked for more pictures. Cpt. The stated that the picture was on a memory stick or something you attach to a computer.

On Tuesday May 11, 2004 I called Cpt and and told him that my chain of command was made aware of the conversation about the detainee picture. I told Cpt that I was going to let my Executive Officer know of the conversation. Cpt is the stated that the issue was addressed at the time it happened and that his chain of command was aware of the situation. End

Signature of person giving voluntary statement

EXHIBIT

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 64 p.10

Witnessed

DOD-DOACID003168

, bret blo-4

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Encurse of this form                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | SWORN STATEMENT,<br>see AR 190-45; the proponent agent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ev is ODCSDBS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| and the second                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | rur use or ties round                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | د ایک ایک ایک ایک ایک معلم میشود. در ایک ایک ایک<br>مرکز ایک                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | CY IS UULSUPS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                   |
| PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide con<br>ROUTINE USES: Your social set                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | mmanders and law enforcement of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT<br>2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22<br>ficials with means by which informat<br>mallalternate means of identification<br>natery.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | tion may be accurately identifie<br>to facilitate filing and retrieva                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                   |
| 1. LOCATION<br>Building 5435, Fort Dix, NJ 086                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 640                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)<br>2004/05/12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 3. TIME<br>1,233                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 4. FILE NUMBER<br>0056-04-CID342                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | DIG                                                                                               |
| 5 LAST NAME EIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME<br>8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | B. SSN                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 7. GRADE/STATUS<br>O-4/AD                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                   |
| 1-309th Training Support Battali                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                   |
| g                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | WANT TO MAKE THE CON                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | LOWING STATEMENT UNDER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0470                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | NY SECTION AND A SECTION A |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                   |
| Investigation was taking place the<br>of 11 May 04. During a subsequent<br>stated to him that the subsequence of the sub-<br>incident that CPT the subsequence of the sub-<br>spoken to CPT the subsequence of the sub-<br>spoken to CPT the subsequence of the | n to contact LTC<br>at concerning members<br>uent conversation betw<br>ad no previous knowled<br>described to SFO<br>Weight and the state of the state<br>ormed me that she had<br>and that he had ment<br>spoke with CPT<br>investigation. He state<br>would have to write<br>ted to him that the inclu-<br>quire as to how the situ<br>to be the state of the state<br>would have to write<br>ted to him that the inclu-<br>quire as to how the situ<br>ted me to read SFC<br>the same spirit of givin<br>for the state spirit of givin<br>for the state spirit of givin<br>for the same spirit of givin<br>for the same spirit of givin<br>for the state spirit of givin<br>for the same | the 310th MP R<br>s of his unit. LTC<br>deen me and LTC<br>deen me and LTC<br>deen me and LTC<br>deen me and LTC<br>deen has common the same da<br>ring her unit visit on 30 J<br>d not included this in her<br>spoken to CPT<br>dent had already spoker<br>d that he had not intende<br>a statement. CPT<br>dent had been reported to<br>ation was dealt with. L<br>Common was dealt with. L<br>Common but asked if ther<br>statement over the<br>g the 310th chain of com<br>in of command being infill<br>that taking place, but s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | N Commander, to in<br>contacted LTC<br>, he informed me<br>mand having picture<br>by, I was informed b<br>April 04 and that he<br>r statement, because<br>that morning. She a<br>mediately called CP<br>informed me at the<br>o his chain of comm<br>ater the same mornin<br>the base of the same mornin<br>the same mornin<br>the base of the same mornin<br>the same mornin<br>the base of the s | and and dealt with when<br>and and dealt with when<br>sold take better notes be<br>advance notice, but si<br>had and dealt with when<br>and and dealt with when<br>a naked female | arning<br>had<br>PT<br>ly<br>ly<br>ly<br>ly<br>ly<br>ly<br>ly<br>ly<br>ly<br>ly<br>ly<br>ly<br>ly |
| Q: Did CPT mention if C<br>A: No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | CPT had see                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | n any photographs depict                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | ting detainee abuse,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | from the same soldier                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | ?                                                                                                 |
| 2: Did CPT nention if C                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | CPT told him                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | who showed him the pl                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | notograph?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                   |
| 2: What unit was CPT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | in command of?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | n yn tefer yn gellen.<br>Yn de fernen                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                   |
| A: I believe it was the HHC, Con<br>2: Who was the unit's higher con                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | nmand while they were                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | e deployed to Irao?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                   |
| • I am not sure who the higher conversation. I assumed he was st                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | till the Battalion Comm                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ander.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | and he stated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | l he did not recall the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                   |
| 2: What is the current duty status<br>A: I know he is a Reservist, but I                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | do not know it he is d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | rilling or on Active Statu                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | is_right.now_                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                   |
| 2: You stated when you spoke we we emed hesitant. What do you me                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | with LTC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | bout whether or not CP?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | fold hin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | n about the incident, h                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ne '                                                                                              |
| A: I believe he was searching he r<br>2: Do you have anything you wis                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | memory in a attempt to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | recall if the conversatio                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | n took place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                   |
| A: No. ///END OF STATEMENT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | T///                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | , <b>11</b> 1 <i>i</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | ·                                                                                                 |
| o. Exhibit                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14 MITH A CORRSON MAKIN                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                   |
| DDITTONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADIN                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | AGE 1 OF PA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | GES                                                                                               |
| HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | TAKEN AT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | DATED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | BE INDICATED.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | bili                                                                                              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | n.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | FORM 2822 111 72 10 00001                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | E                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1                                                                                                 |
| \ FOBM 2823, DEC 1998                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | A FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLET                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | IDIT 04                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | USAPA VI.00                                                                                       |

| TATEMENT OF                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | TAKEN                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | AT Fort Dix, NJ                                             | DATED 2004/05/1                      | 2              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                             |                                      | pribb-         |
| ). STATEMENT (Continued)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                             | · · ·                                |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                             |                                      |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                             |                                      |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | -                                                           |                                      |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                             |                                      |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ·<br>· ·                                                    |                                      |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | and the second s |                                                             |                                      |                |
| • ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                             |                                      |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | No. Contraction of the second s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 7                                                           |                                      |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                             |                                      |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                             |                                      |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | X                                                           |                                      |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                             |                                      |                |
| ۰<br>,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                             | $\mathbf{i}$                         |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                             |                                      |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                             |                                      | · / ]          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                             |                                      |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                             |                                      |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                             |                                      |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                             |                                      |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                             |                                      |                |
| . Alter the first design of the state of the | AFF                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | IDAVIT                                                      |                                      |                |
| 1.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | , HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD REA                                 |                                      |                |
| WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PA<br>By Me. The statement is true. I have in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | NITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INIT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | ERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THI<br>TIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PA | GE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT.         | HAVE MADE THIS |
| STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | EFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PU                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | NISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COER                                  | CION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UN      | LAWFUL         |
| A THE WE THEN THE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                             |                                      |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | St. St. St.                                                 | nature of Person Making Statement/   |                |
| ITTNESSES:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                             | re me, a person authorized by law to |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | edminister caths, this<br>et Building 5435, For             | 12 day of May                        | ,              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | BUILDING 3433, FO                                           |                                      | dallad         |
| ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                       |                                      | 1060-1         |
| undrales i da redaçõo                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                             | Sture of Person Administering (13th) | ►              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | SA                                                          | Name of Person Administering Dath)   |                |
| ······                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | ······                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                             | 136 (b) (4) UCMJ                     |                |
| ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ······································                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                             | Authority To Administer Oaths)       |                |
| TIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                             | PAGE 2 OF                            | 2 PAGESHOK     |
| GE <b>3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | FOR OFFICIAL U                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | OP ONLY                                                     |                                      | USAPA VI DO    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | SE UNLEY                                                    |                                      | a              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | I UN UN DIME U                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                             | EXHIBIT                              | 5              |

**ي**ې د و0 C.J.2-6402 AGENTS INVESTIGATION REPORT CASE NUMBER CID REGULATION 195-1 0034-2004-CID352-64025 bicb6-DETAILS ML, 06-4 About 1100, 23 June 04, SA Police (MP) Battalion (BN), Uniondale, NY, wherein he provided a sworn statement relating he did not want to say anything different than what was stated in the DA Form 2627, Record of Proceedings Under Article 15, UCMJ. provided this office with a copy of the Article 15 paperwork. (See sworn statement and documents for details) **Review of Documents:** A review of the DA Form 2627 and its enclosures, revealed PFC of Military Justice (UCMJ), for violating Article 92, UCMJ: Failure to obey a lawful order/regulation, wherein he received an Article 15, Uniform Code displayed a religious symbol, namely the Star of David to a detainee and threatened him physically. Also enclosed in the documents provided is a sworn statement from SGT elating the incident between PFC and detainee AGENT'S NOTE PFC/ was initially concerned about providing this office with a statement. PFC provided this office with a sworn statement, which was lost due to a computer olitches in the ACI2 database. nitially provided a very brief statement. PFO the future if needed, but only on the phone. related he would be available in About 1520, 24 June 04, SA interviewed CPT Battalion (TSB), Fort Dix, NJ, wherein he provided a sworn statement relating that while conducting a unit visit at told him that a soldier showed CPT female detainee on a computer. CPT old the soldier to get rid of the picture. (See sworn statement for a picture of a naked details) h1ch6-1 About 0900, 25 June 04, SA NY, wherein he provided this office a sworn statement relating an incident pertaining of detainee abuse that in Feb interviewed CPT 04 in Camp Bucca, Iraq. The soldier involved in this incident received an Field grade Article 15. The above incident will be report separately under another sequence number. (See sworn statement for details) On 25 June 04, this office coordinated with the Landlord 10th MP BN, Uniondale, NY 11550, wherein it was determined that SPC of SPC reside at the above address. According to the Landlord, the person who resided at the above address was not in the army or deployed and has five children living with them. On 26 June 04, SPC related while in Irag, she worked in the MOS 27D, Legal Specialist, processing information on prisoners for 10days id not know anything related to CPT depicting naked temale Iraqi detainees. lewing any photographs ///LAST ITEM/// -7.581-9.44 CID Form 94-E FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY 1 OCT-95 PROTECTIVE MARKING IS EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC TERMINATION (Para 13, AR 340-16) (When Data is Entered) FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY 13 EXHIBIT ACLU-RDI 64 p.13 DOD-DOACID003171

|                                                                                                                                                                                   | For use of th                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | SWORN STATEMENT<br>is form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 00CSOPS 4 - 2                                                                                                                                     | 4-0:0352=640                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| AUTHORITY:<br>PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:<br>RDUTINE USES:<br>DISCLOSURE:                                                                                                                  | To provide commanders and law enforce                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT<br>Section 2951; E.D. 9397 dated November 22, 194<br>ment officials with means by which information in<br>in additional/alternate means of identification to far<br>r is voluntary.                                                                                                                                                                      | 43 <i>(SSN).</i><br>nay be accurately identified                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1. LOCATION                                                                                                                                                                       | ch Office, Fort Hamilton, NY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | B. TIME                                                                                                                                           | 4. FILE NUMBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME                                                                                                                                                           | MIDDLEALANE<br>Additional Control of the Angle | 6. SSN                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                   | 7. GRADE/STATUS<br>CPT/03                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDR<br>HHC 310TH MP B                                                                                                                                         | ESS<br>N, 101 Oak Street, Hempstead                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | a, NY 11550                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 9. And the second s                                                                    | wakerina kanalarin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | , WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ING STATEMENT LINDER O                                                                                                                            | атн.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| AD Diwaniyah to re                                                                                                                                                                | HHC Cdr for the 310th Mili<br>build and train and supervise<br>were placed under the 800th                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | tary Police Bn, I deployed to Irac<br>a Jail. We reported to the US M                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | q on 21 Apr03. O                                                                                                                                  | ur area of responsibility was                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| approached by SFO<br>detainee abuse. SFO<br>him. We then bega<br>country. We began<br>discussed incidents a<br>soldiers would down<br>reveal stupid picture<br>would be repremand | and CPT was<br>inquired into what hat<br>n to discuss the incidents at A<br>to discuss the stupid things so<br>that I felt challenged leaders, I<br>pload pictures on laptop comp<br>s. Our Bn CSM the property<br>led for downloading or upload                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | office at the HHC 310th Military<br>e began to discuss how training c<br>ppened to CSM training. I advis<br>B Gharab, I explained that those<br>oldiers do, I expressed to her and<br>but this was not anything to do w<br>uters in our internet cafe, which<br>would print the pictures and displ<br>ling any types of pictures. As for<br>qi Female. It turned out not to be | could of prevented<br>actions were wron<br>Cpt that sold<br>with Detainee Abus<br>would lead to prol<br>ay them in our sta<br>or incidents involv | the incidents involving<br>inaware of the facts involving<br>and creating problems in<br>iers do stupid things. We the<br>e. We then discussed how<br>blems with the laptops and al<br>ff meeting so that the soldier<br>ing a picture, jokingly a |
| Detainee Reporting<br>Later on that week I<br>Military Female solo<br>with my soldiers if t<br>Cpt I further e<br>send home. This wo                                              | System, uploading at AB Gh<br>was informed the CPT<br>liers while in the shower, I was<br>hey were aware of this, and the<br>expressed how soldiers would<br>uld lead to problems with mer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ssing at AB Gharab, we were on<br>arab. On one occassion I sent 4<br>CDR of the 870th MP Company<br>as advised of this by my XO MA<br>ney stated they had heard rumors<br>download pictures of the interner<br>nory and possible virus on the co<br>g stupid i.e. a photo with no shin                                                                                         | Female soldiers for<br>was relieved for<br>A.J. This incident was<br>t and upload there<br>computers. I also ex                                   | or ten days, they returned.<br>taking pictures of U.S.<br>I then went and inquired<br>as explained to SFC and ar<br>own personnal pictures to<br>spressed that these pictures                                                                      |
| In my discussions w<br>entire detainee scand                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | I expressed that training wo<br>hat was the end of our conversat                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | ould have prevente<br>ion.                                                                                                                        | d some problems within the                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Q.                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ndala series de la construcción de<br>La construcción de la construcción d<br>La construcción de la construcción d                         |                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Q. While working for<br>A. I worked for the                                                                                                                                       | or the 800th MP Brigade: who<br>310th MP BN, LTC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | was in your chain of command?<br>He reported in turn to BG                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Q. How many soldie<br>A. 130 soldiers, whi                                                                                                                                        | rs in total were under your co<br>ch were primarily enlisted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | mmand?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| A. Downloading of p<br>commonly referred t<br>friends. The only th<br>types like that. Som                                                                                        | o as the internet cafe. This w<br>ing stupid about was that the<br>e guys would download pictur                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | did you discuss with SFC<br>cameras and the internet into the<br>as a special room that was set up<br>pictures that were being downloa<br>res of females from Yahoo perso<br>stupid things, were things that ha                                                                                                                                                                | o for the soldiers to<br>aded were of them<br>nals. There were                                                                                    | o email their families and<br>selves with their weapons and<br>none to my knowledge that                                                                                                                                                           |
| ID. EXHIBIT                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | - 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING S                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | STATEMENT                                                                                                                                         | AGE TUR                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                   | NTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF<br>IONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | TAKEN AT<br>THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND P                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | DATED                                                                                                                                             | e INDICATED.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| DA FORM 2823, DEC 15                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | DA FORM 2823, JUL 7 <u>2, is</u> obsolete                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                   | USAPA VITO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | OFFICIAL USE ONLY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Y EXH                                                                                                                                             | BIT - 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |

-

| and the second                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | HIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| STATEMENT OF                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | TAKEN AT FORT Hamilton BO DATED 3 JURY 94                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 9. STATEMENT (Continued)<br>home and not returning from R&R leave.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| A. I think it was in Jan 04, I was in the inte<br>One soldier said to another, hey take a look<br>that. He then said that he was only joking,<br>downloading it anyway. I believe that I exp                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | he picture of the Iraqi female on his computer, can you go into more detail?<br>ernet cafe. Soldiers were joking around, and talking about pictures and things like th<br>k at this picture of an Iraqi female. I told him that he should not be doing anything li<br>I told him that to get rid of whatever he was doing. You're not supposed to be<br>pressed to him the seriousness of what was going on and that this is something we can<br>type of stuff is what got some other units in trouble.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| A. As far as I can remember, I might have a like a regular woman. It looked like a white                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ale that the soldier was referring to on the computer?<br>saw it from a distance. I think I was about 10 feet away from the computer. It looke<br>e hispanic female, dark hair, with clothing on that looked more like a sun dress. I<br>up the screen, it was a about the size of an index card.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| A. I am not sure what unit he was with. He hispanic male, approximately in his early tw                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | t unit he was from? If not, can you describe him?<br>e was not one of my soldiers. I know all my soldiers. He was a medium complexion<br>renties. He was in his PT uniform. He was with two other soldiers near his compute<br>black males, also PT uniforms. They were not from my unit. Many people would<br>units that were in that area.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Q. What are the names of the soldiers that y<br>A. They are the following: SPC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | you detailed out to ABU GHARAB for admin purposes?<br>Comparison SPC and a second and SPC and a second Male). We sent four soldier<br>opes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Q. What were the issues with a CPT<br>A. He supposedly got caught taking pictures<br>though I did not see anything on paper.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | of American female soldiers taking showers? He was removed from command,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Q. Were any instances of detainee abuse eve                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | r reported to you?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| was being interrogated by SPC and SP<br>and could not be allowed around any prisone<br>an article 15 for showing the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | The second supposed by pushed him. It involved an incident pertaining to a prisoner the supposed by pushed him. I was told about this because he was my soldier ers anymore. I had to reassign him. On another occassion, I gave SPC prisoners his STAR OF DAVID (Religious symbol), that he wore on his chain.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| was being interrogated by SPC and SP<br>and could not be allowed around any prisone<br>an article 15 for showing the<br>Q. Do you know of any knowledge of any se                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | The second LTC is the second of the second s |
| <ul> <li>Q. Do you know of any knowledge of any set</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is there anything else that you want to add</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | The second and LTC intervention of the involved an incident pertaining to a prisoner the Composed supposed by pushed him. I was told about this because he was my soldier ers anymore. I had to reassign him. On another occassion, I gave SPC prisoners his STAR OF DAVID (Religious symbol), that he wore on his chain. enior NCO removing a female prisoner from a cell?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <ul> <li>was being interrogated by SPC and prisone</li> <li>and could not be allowed around any prisone</li> <li>an article 15 for showing the prisone</li> <li>Q. Do you know of any knowledge of any set</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is there anything else that you want to add</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | The second and LTC intervention of the involved an incident pertaining to a prisoner the Composed supposed by pushed him. I was told about this because he was my soldier ers anymore. I had to reassign him. On another occassion, I gave SPC prisoners his STAR OF DAVID (Religious symbol), that he wore on his chain. enior NCO removing a female prisoner from a cell?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <ul> <li>was being interrogated by SPC and could not be allowed around any prisone and could not be allowed around any prisone an article 15 for showing the particular prisone and could not be allowed around any prisone and any set of any knowledge of any set A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is there anything else that you want to add A. No.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | The second and LTC intervention of the involved an incident pertaining to a prisoner the Composed supposed by pushed him. I was told about this because he was my soldier ers anymore. I had to reassign him. On another occassion, I gave SPC prisoners his STAR OF DAVID (Religious symbol), that he wore on his chain. enior NCO removing a female prisoner from a cell?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <ul> <li>was being interrogated by SPC and could not be allowed around any prisone and could not be allowed around any prisone an article 15 for showing the particular prisone and could not be allowed around any prisone and any set of any knowledge of any set A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is there anything else that you want to add A. No.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | The second and LTC intervention of the involved an incident pertaining to a prisoner the Composed supposed by pushed him. I was told about this because he was my soldier ers anymore. I had to reassign him. On another occassion, I gave SPC prisoners his STAR OF DAVID (Religious symbol), that he wore on his chain. enior NCO removing a female prisoner from a cell?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <ul> <li>was being interrogated by SPC and could not be allowed around any prisone and could not be allowed around any prisone an article 15 for showing the particular prisone and could not be allowed around any prisone and any set of any knowledge of any set A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is there anything else that you want to add A. No.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | The second and LTC intervention of the involved an incident pertaining to a prisoner the Composed supposed by pushed him. I was told about this because he was my soldier ers anymore. I had to reassign him. On another occassion, I gave SPC prisoners his STAR OF DAVID (Religious symbol), that he wore on his chain. enior NCO removing a female prisoner from a cell?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <ul> <li>was being interrogated by SPC and could not be allowed around any prisone and could not be allowed around any prisone an article 15 for showing the particular prisone and could not be allowed around any prisone and any set of any knowledge of any set A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is there anything else that you want to add A. No.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | The second and LTC intervention of the involved an incident pertaining to a prisoner the Composed supposed by pushed him. I was told about this because he was my soldier ers anymore. I had to reassign him. On another occassion, I gave SPC prisoners his STAR OF DAVID (Religious symbol), that he wore on his chain. enior NCO removing a female prisoner from a cell?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <ul> <li>was being interrogated by SPC and could not be allowed around any prisone and could not be allowed around any prisone an article 15 for showing the particular prisone and could not be allowed around any prisone and any set of any knowledge of any set A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is there anything else that you want to add A. No.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | The second and LTC intervention of the involved an incident pertaining to a prisoner the Composed supposed by pushed him. I was told about this because he was my soldier ers anymore. I had to reassign him. On another occassion, I gave SPC prisoners his STAR OF DAVID (Religious symbol), that he wore on his chain. enior NCO removing a female prisoner from a cell?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <ul> <li>was being interrogated by SPC and could not be allowed around any prisone and could not be allowed around any prisone an article 15 for showing the particular prisone and could not be allowed around any prisone and any set of any knowledge of any set A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is there anything else that you want to add A. No.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | The second and LTC intervention of the involved an incident pertaining to a prisoner the Composed supposed by pushed him. I was told about this because he was my soldier ers anymore. I had to reassign him. On another occassion, I gave SPC prisoners his STAR OF DAVID (Religious symbol), that he wore on his chain. enior NCO removing a female prisoner from a cell?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <ul> <li>was being interrogated by SPC and could not be allowed around any prisone and could not be allowed around any prisone an article 15 for showing the particular prisone and could not be allowed around any prisone and any set of any knowledge of any set A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is there anything else that you want to add A. No.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | The second and LTC intervention of the involved an incident pertaining to a prisoner the Composed supposed by pushed him. I was told about this because he was my soldier ers anymore. I had to reassign him. On another occassion, I gave SPC prisoners his STAR OF DAVID (Religious symbol), that he wore on his chain. enior NCO removing a female prisoner from a cell?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <ul> <li>was being interrogated by SPC and could not be allowed around any prisone and could not be allowed around any prisone an article 15 for showing the particular prisone and could not be allowed around any prisone and any set of any knowledge of any set A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is there anything else that you want to add A. No.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | The second and LTC interview of the involved an incident pertaining to a prisoner the Composed pushed him. I was told about this because he was my soldier ers anymore. I had to reassign him. On another occassion, I gave SPC prisoners his STAR OF DAVID (Religious symbol), that he wore on his chain. enior NCO removing a female prisoner from a cell?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <ul> <li>was being interrogated by SPC and could not be allowed around any prisone and could not be allowed around any prisone an article 15 for showing the particular prisone and could not be allowed around any prisone and any set of any knowledge of any set A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is there anything else that you want to add A. No.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | The second and LTC intervention of the involved an incident pertaining to a prisoner the Composed supposed by pushed him. I was told about this because he was my soldier ers anymore. I had to reassign him. On another occassion, I gave SPC prisoners his STAR OF DAVID (Religious symbol), that he wore on his chain. enior NCO removing a female prisoner from a cell?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <ul> <li>was being interrogated by SPC and could not be allowed around any prisone and could not be allowed around any prisone an article 15 for showing the particular prisone and could not be allowed around any prisone and any set of any knowledge of any set A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is there anything else that you want to add A. No.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | The second supposed by pushed him. I was told about this because he was my soldier<br>ers anymore. I had to reassign him. On another occassion, I gave SPC<br>prisoners his STAR OF DAVID (Religious symbol), that he wore on his chain.<br>enior NCO removing a female prisoner from a cell?<br>d to this statement?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <ul> <li>was being interrogated by SPC and SP and could not be allowed around any prisone an article 15 for showing the part of the second sec</li></ul> | The second and LTC intervention of the involved an incident pertaining to a prisoner the Composed supposed by pushed him. I was told about this because he was my soldier ers anymore. I had to reassign him. On another occassion, I gave SPC prisoners his STAR OF DAVID (Religious symbol), that he wore on his chain. enior NCO removing a female prisoner from a cell?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |

ACLU-RDI 64 p.15

| STATEMENT (Continued)                                                                                                                                                                                          | and the first stand of the second stand stand<br>Stand Stand Stan<br>Stand Stand St | <b>0</b> 034-01                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| alaanka oo garaalad galahaanka soo soo soo soo soo soo soo soo soo so                                                                                                                                          | <ul> <li>K</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | CID352=6402                                                                                                                                                 |
| bicible                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ·1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                | й.<br>Г                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | L C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | ۲.<br>ر                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                | · .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                             |
| · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Non                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                | × 1.65                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                | le la                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | $\mathbf{i}$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | b7C, 66-4                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | JICIDE                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | A MA DELLE                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                | AFFIDAVIT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1 N N - 2 P - 2                                                                                                                                             |
| and the second second                                                                                                                                                                                          | AFFIDAVIT<br>, HAVE READ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | A Strategy                                                                                                                                                  |
| ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE<br>ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE, I HAVE INITIALED ALL I                                                                                                                    | , HAVE READ<br>I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE<br>CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAD<br>FTOM D <del>e Each page c</del> ontaining the state                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | MENT, I HAVE MADE THIS                                                                                                                                      |
| ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE<br>ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE, I HAVE INITIALED ALL I                                                                                                                    | , HAVE READ<br>I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE<br>CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAD<br>FTOM D <del>e Each page c</del> ontaining the state                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | MENT. I HAVE MADE THIS<br>OB UNDAWFUL INDUCEMENT.                                                                                                           |
| ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE<br>ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE, I HAVE INITIALED ALL I                                                                                                                    | , HAVE READ<br>I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE<br>CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAD<br>FTOM D <del>e Each page c</del> ontaining the state                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | MENT. I HAVE MADE THIS<br>OB UNDAWFUL INDUCEMENT.                                                                                                           |
| ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE<br>ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE, I HAVE INITIALED ALL I                                                                                                                    | , HAVE READ<br>I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE<br>CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BO<br>RD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AN                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAD<br>TTOM OL EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATE<br>DAY THOUT COERCION, UN AWFUL INFLUENCE<br>(Signature of Yerson Making Sta                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | MENT. I HAVE MADE THIS<br>OR UNBAWFUL INDUCEMENT.                                                                                                           |
| ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE<br>ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL O<br>ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWAR                                                                 | , HAVE READ<br>3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE<br>CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BO<br>RD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND<br>Subscribe                                                                                                                                                                                                               | CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAD<br>FTOM OLE CACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATE<br>DWTHOUT COERCION, UN AWFUL INFLUENCE<br>(Signature of Person Making Sta<br>ed and swam to before me, a person authorized I                                                                                                                                                                                                             | MENT. I HAVE MADE THIS<br>DE UNIDAWFUL INDUCEMENT.                                                                                                          |
| ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE<br>ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL O<br>ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWAR                                                                 | , HAVE READ<br>3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAD<br>FTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATE<br>DWDHOUT COERCION, UN AWFUL INFLUENCE<br>(Signature of Verson Making Sta<br>ed and swam to before me, a person authorized<br>baths, this <u>3</u> day of                                                                                                                                                                                 | MENT. I HAVE MADE THIS<br>DE UNBAWFUL INDUCEMENT.                                                                                                           |
| ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE<br>ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL O<br>ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWAR                                                                 | , HAVE READ<br>3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAD<br>FTOM OLE CACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATE<br>DWTHOUT COERCION, UN AWFUL INFLUENCE<br>(Signature of Person Making Sta<br>ed and swam to before me, a person authorized I                                                                                                                                                                                                             | MENT. I HAVE MADE THIS<br>DB UNIDAWFUL INDUCEMENT.<br>(entent)<br>y law to<br>June 2004<br>Port Hamilton, NY                                                |
| IICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, ANO ENDS ON PAGE<br>ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL I<br>ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWAT                                                                | , HAVE READ<br>3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAD<br>TTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATE<br>DWDHOUT COERCION, UNLOWFUL INFLUENCE<br>(Signature of Parson Making Sta<br>ed and swam to before me, e person authorized I<br>paths, this <u>3</u> day of<br><u>Hamilton Branch Office (CID)</u> ,                                                                                                                                      | MENT. I HAVE MADE THIS<br>DE UNIDAWFUL INDUCEMENT.<br>Rement)<br>y law to<br>June 2004<br>Fort Hamilton, NY                                                 |
| ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, ANO ENDS ON PAGE<br>ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL I<br>ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWAT                                                                 | , HAVE READ<br>3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAD<br>FTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATE<br>DWDHOUT COERCION, UN AWFUL INFLUENCE<br>(Signature of Verson Making Sta<br>ed and swam to before me, a person authorized<br>baths, this <u>3</u> day of                                                                                                                                                                                 | MENT. I HAVE MADE THIS<br>DE UNIDAWFUL INDUCEMENT.<br>Tement)<br>y law to<br>June 2004<br>Fort Hamilton, NY                                                 |
| IICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE<br>ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL I<br>ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWAT                                                                | , HAVE READ<br>3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAD<br>TOM OLE CONTAINING THE STATE<br>DWTHOUT COERCION, UN AWFUL INFLUENCE<br>ISignature of Parson Making State<br>and swom to before me, a person authorized I<br>paths, this <u>3</u> day of<br>Hamilton Branch Office (CID),<br>(Signature of Person Administerity<br>SA                                                                                                             | MENT. I HAVE MADE THIS<br>DB UNIDAWFUL INDUCEMENT.<br>In Unidaw ful INDUCEMENT.<br>Itementi<br>y law to<br>June 2004<br>Fort Hamilton, NY                   |
| IICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE<br>ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL O<br>ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWAN<br>INESSES:                                                    | , HAVE READ<br>3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAD<br>TTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATE<br>DATE OF THE STATE<br>(Signature of Verson Making State<br>and swam to before me, a person authorized to<br>paths, this <u>3</u> day of<br>Hamilton Branch Office (CID),<br>(Signature of Person Administerion<br>SA<br>(Typed Name of Person Administerion<br>Art. 134, UCMJ/ 5 U                                                       | MENT. I HAVE MADE THIS<br>OB UNIDAWFUL INDUCEMENT.<br>Cements<br>y law to<br>June 2004<br>Fort Hamilton, NY<br>bTc bie-1<br>ing Dath<br>JSC 303             |
| ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE<br>ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL O<br>ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWAT<br>INESSES:                                                     | , HAVE READ<br>3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAD<br>TTOM OLE EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATE<br>DATE OF THE STATE<br>Content of Parson Making State<br>and swam to before me, a person authorized to<br>paths, this <u>3</u> day of<br><u>Hamilton Branch Office (CID)</u> ,<br><u>b 1 C b 6 - SA</u><br>(Typed Name of Person Administer                                                                                              | AMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS<br>OB UAIDAWFUL INDUCEMENT.<br>Calmenti<br>wy law to<br>June 2004<br>Fort Hamilton, NY<br>bTcbie-1<br>ming Dath)<br>ISC 303<br>Ibs/ |
| ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, ANO ENDS ON PAGE<br>ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL O<br>ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWAT<br>INNESSES:<br>RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS                          | , HAVE READ<br>3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAD<br>TTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATE<br>DWT HOUT COERCION, UN OWFUL INFLUENCE<br>(Signature of Verson Making State<br>and swam to before me, a person authorized<br>baths, this <u>3</u> day of<br>Harmilton Branch Office (CID),<br>(Signature of Person Administerion<br>SA<br>(Typed Name of Person Administerion<br>(Authority To Administer Oa                             | MENT. I HAVE MADE THIS<br>OB UAIDAWFUL INDUCEMENT.<br>Italianti<br>y law to<br>June 2004<br>Fort Hamilton, NY<br>bTcbio-1<br>ing Dath<br>ISC 303<br>this    |
| ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE<br>ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL O<br>ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWAT<br>INESSES:<br>RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS<br>RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS | , HAVE READ<br>3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAD<br>TTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATE<br>DWTDHOUT COERCION, UNLOWFUL INFLUENCE<br>(Signature of Parson Making State<br>and swam to before me, e person authorized I<br>paths, this <u>3</u> day of<br>Hamilton Branch Office (CID),<br>(Signature of Person Administer<br>b1Cb6-<br>SA<br>(Typed Name of Person Administer<br>Art. 134, UCMI/ 5 U<br>(Authority To Administer Oa | AMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS<br>OB UAIDAWFUL INDUCEMENT.<br>Calmenti<br>wy law to<br>June 2004<br>Fort Hamilton, NY<br>bTcbie-1<br>ming Dath)<br>ISC 303<br>Ibs/ |

SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS 04-C10352=6402 SWORN STATEMENT PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN). To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which Information may be accurately identified. PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. ROUTINE USES: DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. 1. LOCATION 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 4. FILE NUMBER TIME Fort Hamilton Branch Office (CID) 2004/06/23 1100 0034-04-CID352-64025 LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME 6. SSN 7. GRADE/STATUS E-3/USAR ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS 310th Military Police Battalion, Uniondale NY 9. WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: I do not want to say anything different than what is already provided in the Article 15. I have provided a copy of the Article 15 that I was given to this office. All information and statements are contained therein. While I worked at the military correctional facilities in Iraq, I did not see or hear of any detainee abuse incidents. 5. **H** • Q. Is there anything else you want to add to this statement? A. NO. Ill END OF STATEMENT 111 107 10. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES K.bb ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED. )A FORM 2823, DEC 1998 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY **EXHIBIT** 

| ATEMENT OF                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | TAKEN AT Fort Hamilton, N                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Y DATED 2004/06/23                                               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| STATEMENT (Continued)                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | mibb-A                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | t.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Nor                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | USED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | $\sim$ 11                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                  |
| · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                  |
| and the second                                                                                                                   | AFFIDAVIT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | , HAVE READ OR HAVE H                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | AD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT                                     |
| WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE<br>Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIAL                                                                                                                                            | LED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIAL                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                  |
| ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS<br>HREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCI                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                  |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ar erson waxing statement.                                       |
| <b>MTNESSES:</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Subscribed and swom to<br>administer baths, this 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | before me, a person authorized by law to<br>3 day of June , 2004 |
| and a state of the second s<br>Second second |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | nch Office (CID), Fort Hamilton, NY                              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2 10 bl -1                                                       |
| ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | or reison Automistering Ceth)                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | SA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | bicble-1 b74                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                  |
| ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Art. 134<br>(Authi                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 4 UCMJ/ 5 USC 303                                                |
| TIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ·····                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES                                                |
| E 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 FOR OF                                                                                                                                                                                                 | FFICIAL USE ONLY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | USAPA 9V1.000<br>5/ 18                                           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | and the second sec | EXHIBIT                                                          |



19-26

### **Referred to:**

### U.S. ARMY OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL ATTENTION: DAJA-AL, ROOM 1E739 2200 ARMY PENTAGON WASHINGTON, DC 20310-2200

MAJOR NELSON VAN ECK Nelson.VanEck@hqda.army.mil (703) 588-6787



7-29

## **Referred to:**

U.S. CENTRAL COMMAND 7115 SOUTH BOUNDARY BLVD ATTN: CCJ6-DM MACDILL AIR FORCE BASE FLORIDA 33621-5101

MS. JACQUELINE SCOTT <u>scottj@centcom.smil.mil</u> (813) 827-5341/2830

ACLU-RDI 64 p.20

Page(s)

# **Referred** to:

### U.S. ARMY HUMAN RESOURCES COMMAND ATTENTION: AHRC-FOI, RM 7S65 200 STOVALL STREET ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA 22332-0404

MR. THOM JONES thom.jones@hoffman.army.mil (703) 325-4053

31-

ACLU-RDI 64 p.21

Page(s)

**Referred to:** 

U.S. CENTRAL COMMAND 7115 SOUTH BOUNDARY BLVD ATTN: CCJ6-DM MACDILL AIR FORCE BASE FLORIDA 33621-5101

32-34

MS. JACQUELINE SCOTT <u>scottj@centcom.smil.mil</u> (813) 827-5341/2830

ACLU-RDI 64 p.22

| For use of this f                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | SWORN STATEMEN<br>form, see AR 190-45; the propone                                                                                                                                  | nt agency is ODCSOPS                                                                                                  | 4 - 0 4 - C I D.                                                                                        | 352-64                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and<br>ROUTINE USES: Your social security number i                                                                                                                                                                                                           | PRIVACY ACT STATEMEN<br>ite 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 939<br>I aw enforcement officials with me<br>is used as an additional/alternate<br>curity number is voluntary.                 | 7 dated November 22, 1<br>ans by which information                                                                    | n may be accurately ide                                                                                 | entified.                    |
| 1. LOCATION<br>Fort Hamilton Branch Office (CID), FHNY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD<br>2004/06/24                                                                                                                                                     | ) 3. TIME                                                                                                             | 4. FILE NUMBER<br>2034-2004-CID35                                                                       | 2-64025                      |
| 5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 6. SSN                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                       | 7. GRADE/STAT                                                                                           |                              |
| 8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS<br>1/309th Training Support Battalion, Fort Div                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | x NJ                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                         |                              |
| 9.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                     | THE FOLLOWING STA                                                                                                     |                                                                                                         | <br>гы:                      |
| On April 30, 2004 SEC and myself v<br>310th MP Bn. Cpt. The site HHC Com-<br>office speaking. I heard CPT say<br>internet café type computer station set up.<br>him on a computer. The soldier showed CP<br>if that was a picture of his girlfriend. The so<br>soldier to get rid of the picture. CPT | were on a unit visit in Unior<br>mander. After the visit SFC<br>something to the effect that<br>CPT was using a<br>PT source of a picture of a r<br>oldier said that it was a pictu | ndale N.Y. One of the<br>CPT<br>at while his unit was<br>computer and one<br>naked woman. CPT<br>ire of a detainee. C | e supported units<br>, and myself w<br>in rad that there v<br>of his soldjers was<br>asked th<br>~(then |                              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                         |                              |
| Q. To the best of your recollection, did CPT soldier?<br>A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | say it was a pict                                                                                                                                                                   | ure of a naked fema                                                                                                   | ale he was shown l                                                                                      | by a<br>·                    |
| Q. Did CPT development on the name A. No he didn't.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ne of the soldier that showe                                                                                                                                                        | ed him the picture or                                                                                                 | n the computer?                                                                                         |                              |
| Q. To the best of your recollection, did CPT meaning to destroy it?<br>A. I don't know what he meant; he just said                                                                                                                                                                                    | A ALTRA WARA                                                                                                                                                                        | old the soldier to ge<br>et rid of it.                                                                                | t rid of the picture,                                                                                   |                              |
| Q. Did CPT descent hdicate to you that the A. No. I thought he said that the soldier said                                                                                                                                                                                                             | he naked female was of a c<br>d`detainee'.                                                                                                                                          | certain nationality?                                                                                                  |                                                                                                         | -                            |
| <b>Q.</b> Is there anything else you want to add to <b>A</b> . On the same day that I was asked to mal was going to give a statement about it. CPI statement was being given. That it was dea aware of it.                                                                                            | ke mic previous statement.                                                                                                                                                          | I spoke with CPT<br>didn't know why thin<br>ned and that the ch                                                       | s was happening o<br>ain of command w                                                                   | n that I<br>or why a<br>as · |
| Q. Is there anything else?<br>A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                         |                              |
| MEND OF STATEMENT///                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | s, sin                                                                                                                                                                              | •                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                         | <b>4</b>                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                         |                              |
| • •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                         |                              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                         |                              |
| ID. EXHIBIT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 11. INITIALS OF PERSON N                                                                                                                                                            | AKING STATEMENT                                                                                                       | PAGE 1 OF 2                                                                                             |                              |
| DDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                     | NAT DATED                                                                                                             |                                                                                                         | - FAGES                      |
| E BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE<br>DICATED.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | E INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKIN                                                                                                                                                      | G THE STATEMENT, AND                                                                                                  | PAGE NUMBER MUST BI                                                                                     | EBE                          |
| A FORM 2823, DEC 1998                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OF                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                       | HIBIT IE                                                                                                | USAPA V1005                  |

ACLU-RDI 64 p.23

•

• .

### DOD-DOACID003181

| STATEMENT OF                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | derende geneer in de staar van de staar de staa<br>Neer de staar | TAKEN AT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | DATED                                                      | 2004/06/24                           |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| 9. STATEMENT (Con                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | itinued)                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                            | 676                                  | iplo      |
| in de la construction de la constru<br>La construction de la construction d | un de la Collad <b>e ,</b> Cantonan S                                                                                                                                                                                              | ۰                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                            |                                      |           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                            |                                      |           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | -                                                          |                                      |           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                            |                                      |           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                            |                                      |           |
| ş                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>`</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                            |                                      | V         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Nor                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                            |                                      | l         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | USED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                            |                                      |           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Q.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | •                                                          |                                      |           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                            |                                      |           |
| ~                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                            |                                      |           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                            |                                      |           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                            |                                      |           |
| •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                            | $\searrow$                           |           |
| •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                            |                                      | ľ         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                            | $\sim$                               |           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                            |                                      |           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ·                                                          |                                      |           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | AFFIDAVIT<br>HAVE READ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | OR HAVE HAD READ TO M                                      | E THIS STATEMENT                     |           |
| WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE<br>BY ME. THE STATEMENT I                                                                                                                                                                                      | T, AND ENDS ON PAGE                                                                                                                                                                                                                | I FULLY UNDERSTAND                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | THE CONTENTS OF THE E                                      | NTIRE STATEMENT M                    | ADE       |
| CONTAINING THE STATEM                                                                                                                                                                                                               | NENT. I HAVE MADE THIS                                                                                                                                                                                                             | S STATEMENT FREELY WITHO<br>ON, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | UT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR                                      | REWARD, WITHOUT                      | . [[      |
| •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                            |                                      |           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | :                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | a series and a series of the s | (Signature of Person Mak                                   | ing Statement)                       |           |
| WITNESSES:                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | and sworn to before me, a p<br>iths, this <u>24</u> day of | erson authorized by law<br>June • 20 |           |
| ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                              | at Forer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                            | NCH OFFICE                           |           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | s MINING STOLEN IN THE ST                                  |                                      |           |
| ORGANIZATION OR ADDR                                                                                                                                                                                                                | LESS                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | SA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Signature of Person Adm                                    | inistering Oath)                     |           |
| · <del>• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •</del>                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ilton Branch Office<br>(Typed Name of Person Add           | ministering Oath)                    | [[        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | UCMJ/ 5 USC 303<br>(Authority To Adminis                   |                                      |           |
| ORGANIZATION OR ADDR                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                            |                                      | by        |
| NITIALS OF PERSON MAKIN                                                                                                                                                                                                             | G STATEMENT                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | PAGE                                                       |                                      | GES       |
| AGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 199                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | FICIAL USE ONLY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ÉXHI                                                       | US/                                  | APA V1.00 |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | For use of this                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | SWORN STA<br>form, see AR 190-45; th                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | ene satat falsones acardo e                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ODCSOPS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | PRIVACY ACT ST                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | en en son strattiger (* 1994).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                      |
| ROUTINE USES:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Title 10 USC Section 301; T<br>To provide commanders an<br>Your social security number                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | d law enforcement officia<br>r is used as an additional                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Is with means by which<br>alternate means of id                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | ch information r<br>lentification to f                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | nay be accurately                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | retrieval.                                                                                                                                                           |
| 1. LOCATION                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Disclosure of your social se                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | curity number is voluntar<br>2. DATE (YY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | FILE NUMBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ch Office (CID), FHNY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2004                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | /06/25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 7956 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 034-2004-CIE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | NAME, MIDDLE NAME                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 6. SS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | N Contraction of the second se                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 7. GRADE/ST                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | ATUS                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | e Battalión, Uniondale,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | NY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 9.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | , WANT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | TO MAKE THE FOLL                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | OWING STATI                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | EMENT UNDER (                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | DATH:                                                                                                                                                                |
| attention a possible<br>BN Commander, as<br>Here are my conclu<br>In early February 20<br>have recently fired<br>detainees were bein<br>the arriving prisone<br>the detainee and ar<br>body. Upon questic<br>fired on the convoy.<br>The detainee fell to<br>continued to questic<br>punched the detain<br>SPC (Mathematical SPC)<br>instructed SPC<br>The incident was re-<br>reported it to CJTF-<br>recommendation to<br>1) UCMJ (Artico<br>prisoners of war or co<br>3) Forbidden to | S3 for the 310th M<br>puring Operation Iraqi<br>04, the ICRC conducte<br>e assault situation in wh<br>ssigned me to be the in<br>usions as I presented th<br>004, the 504th MP BN<br>on a coalition convoy. A<br>ng processed at the Int<br>rs. SPC and a garrang<br>n interpreter. The detain<br>oning the detainee, thr<br>oning the detainee, thr<br>the ground and SPC<br>on the detainee while n<br>ee in the back with a clu-<br>nated the two other de<br>approached me<br>ported up through the of<br>7. Upon concluding my<br>the battalion command<br>cle 15) action against S | P BN) will make the<br>Freedom in which S<br>d an out brief from a<br>nich a US soldier as<br>new to the Battalion<br>out of Tillil, Iraq calle<br>As the BN S3, I infor-<br>ternment Facility, SF<br>ged the interrogation<br>nee was in "flex-cuff<br>buch the interpreter,<br>buch the interpreters with<br>the walked around the<br>osed fist. No further<br>tainees, however, n<br>e and wanted to know<br>on the situation sint<br>the interpreters with in<br>the situation situation with in<br>the situation situation with in<br>the situation with in<br>the situation situation with in<br>the situation with in<br>the situation situation with in<br>the situation situation with in<br>the situation s | following stateme<br>SPC massa<br>a recent inspection<br>soulded a detained<br>ind to conduct a 1<br>Commander for L<br>ed to inform me th<br>med the staff of the<br>Common time the<br>recent in the staff of the<br>Common the staff of the<br>set the staff of the<br>common the staff of the<br>common the staff of the<br>set the staff of th | ent in regard<br>aulted a deta<br>n of Camp B<br>e. LTC J<br>5-6 investiga<br>JCMJ action<br>hey were brir<br>he pending J<br>t orders, co<br>which he was<br>nds were re-<br>ntinued to as<br>t side of the<br>m in the cha-<br>sinee. Mome<br>d after this.<br>ault with then<br>by was trying<br>tioating offic<br>(16th MP<br>o T made the | is to the situat<br>ince.<br>ucca. They br<br>ation on the si<br>aging 3 detains<br>arrival. While to<br>nducted interr<br>s alone in the r<br>strained in froi<br>k the detainee<br>face with a clu<br>ir. SPC<br>not set in a clu<br>to set him up<br>cer.<br>BDE Comma<br>a following | ion with<br>ought to our<br>310th MP<br>tuation.<br>ees who<br>he<br>ogations of<br>oom with<br>nt of his<br>if he had<br>need fist.<br>During the<br>1<br>nder) who |
| individuals interview<br>1) Detainee (<br>2) Maxor repre-<br>3)<br>4)<br>5) SSG                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | sentation<br>Sentation<br>(Equilian), interpreter<br>CRC representa                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | f the detainee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | in the next tent c                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | luring interro                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ogation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                      |
| A.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | inspection, in regards t                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | l the investig                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ating senior o                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | fficers of                                                                                                                                                           |
| A GEN                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | cident referenced in ar<br>Report. It may have no                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ot been referenced.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | I know that I did                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | tell him abo                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ut it when he i                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | nterviewed                                                                                                                                                           |
| 1. EXHIBIT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 11 ALS OF P                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ERSON MAKING ST                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | PAGE 1 OF _3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | PAGES                                                                                                                                                                |
| DITIONAL PAGES MUST C                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ONTAIN THE HEADING "STAT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | DATED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0                                                                                                                                                                    |
| E BOTTOM OF EACH ADDI<br>RCATED.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | ITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR TH                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | E INITIALS OF THE PERS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ON MAKING THE STAT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | EMENT, AND PA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ge number must                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | T BE BE                                                                                                                                                              |
| FORM 2823, DEC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1998                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | DA FORM 2823, JUL                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 72, IS OBSOLETE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | USAPA V1.00                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | FICIAL USE C                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ¥.                                                                                                                                                                   |

•

6402 USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED INAL PAGE OF THIS FORM. ŊИ 2004/06/25 STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED 9. STATEMENT (Continued) Q. Was the above incident referenced in any other type of Report? A. GEN A GEN Report. It may have not been referenced. I know that I did tell him about it when he interviewed me in Iraq. I provided his team documentation on the matter also. Q. Does the 310th MP BN still have a copy of the above 15-6 investigation? And if so, can a copy be furnished to this office for submission to higher headquarters? A: Everything is in connexes, which are en route to the United States from Iraq. Q. Was SPC. incident referred to USACIDC for any type of action? A. No. The chain of command handled this incident. seek legal counsel/representation during the process of the Article 15? Q. Do you remember if SPC A. Yes. He was afforded the opportunity to see the SJA on two separate occasions. bx;16-4 Q. Is there anything else you want to add to this statement? A. No. IIIEND OF STATEMENT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE OF PAGES USAPA V1.00 PAGE 2, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 38 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY EXHIBI

| STATEMENT OF                                                                                                                         | DIUP TAKEN AT                                                                                                                                                  | DATEC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2004/06/25                                                                                                                                                                                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 9. STATEMENT (Continued                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                | ا میکند اعلامی با در میروند و استیمان کامین کلی در این میکند.<br>این از میکند از میکند از میکند و این                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                      | ·)                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| ` <b>.</b>                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                      | ter an                                                                                                                     | ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| · · ·                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| · · · ·                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| *                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Loc Ida-A                                                                                                                            | 1                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| bicible-4                                                                                                                            | AFFIDAV                                                                                                                                                        | IT.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                      | ENDS ON PAGE . I FULLY UNDE                                                                                                                                    | VE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO<br>RSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE                                                                                                                                                                     |
| BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE<br>CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I                                                                          | , HAY<br>ENDS ON PAGE I FULLY UNDE<br>E. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIO<br>HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREE                                                       | VE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO<br>RESTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE<br>INS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BO<br>LY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT O                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE<br>TOM OF EACH PAGE<br>R REWARD, WITHOUT                                                                                                                            |
| BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE<br>CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I                                                                          | , HAN<br>ENDS ON PAGE I FULLY UNDE<br>E. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIO                                                                                        | VE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO<br>RESTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE<br>INS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BO<br>LY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT O                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE<br>TOM OF EACH PAGE<br>R REWARD, WITHOUT                                                                                                                            |
| BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE<br>CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I                                                                          | , HAY<br>ENDS ON PAGE I FULLY UNDE<br>E. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIO<br>HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREE                                                       | VE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO<br>RESTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE<br>INS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BO<br>LY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT O                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE<br>TOM OF EACH PAGE<br>R REWARD, WITHOUT<br>ENT.<br>BUCK                                                                                                            |
| CODITAINING THE STATEMENT. I<br>THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND W                                                                          | , HAY<br>ENDS ON PAGE I FULLY UNDE<br>E. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIO<br>HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREE<br>VITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFL<br>S               | VE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO<br>RESTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE<br>INS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BO<br>LY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT O<br>UENCE, OF UNLAWFUL INDUCEM<br>(Spineture of Person M<br>Subscribed and swom to before me, a                                                                                                                                                  | ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE<br>TOM OF EACH PAGE<br>R REWARD, WITHOUT<br>ENT.                                                                                                                    |
| BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE<br>CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I<br>THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND W                                           | , HAY<br>ENDS ON PAGEI FULLY UNDE<br>E. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIO<br>HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREEL<br>VITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFL<br>S<br>adr<br>adr | VE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO<br>RESTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE<br>INS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BO<br>LY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT O<br>UENCE, OPUNLAWFUL INDUCEN<br>(Signature of Person M<br>subscribed and sworn to before me, a<br>ninister oaths, this <u>25</u> day of                                                                                                         | ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE<br>TOM OF EACH PAGE<br>R REWARD, WITHOUT<br>ENT.<br>Build<br>Statement)<br>person authorized by law to                                                              |
| BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE<br>CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I<br>THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND W<br>WOTTNESSES:                            | , HAY<br>ENDS ON PAGEI FULLY UNDE<br>E. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIO<br>HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREEL<br>VITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFL<br>S<br>adr<br>adr | VE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO<br>RSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE<br>INS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BO<br>LY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT<br>UENCE, OBJINLAWFUL INDUCEM<br>(Signature of Person M<br>subscribed and swom to before me, a<br>ninister oaths, this <u>25</u> day of                                                                                                            | ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE<br>TOM OF EACH PAGE<br>R REWARD, WITHOUT<br>ENT.<br>brown by the statement<br>person authorized by taw to<br>June 2004                                              |
| BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE<br>CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I<br>THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND W                                           | , HAV<br>ENDS ON PAGE I FULLY UNDE<br>E. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIO<br>HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREE<br>WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFL<br>S               | VE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO<br>RSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE<br>INS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BO<br>LY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT O<br>UENCE, OBJINLAWFUL INDUCEM<br>(Signature of Person M<br>Subscribed and swom to before me, a<br>minister oaths, this <u>25</u> day of<br>(Signature of Person Ad                                                                               | ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE<br>TOM OF EACH PAGE<br>R REWARD, WITHOUT<br>ENT.<br>brown by the statement<br>person authorized by taw to<br>June 2004                                              |
| BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE<br>CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I<br>THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND W<br>WOTTNESSES:                            | , HAV<br>ENDS ON PAGE I FULLY UNDE<br>E. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIO<br>HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREE<br>WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFL<br>S               | VE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO<br>RSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE<br>INS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BO<br>LY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT<br>UENCE, OBJINLAWFUL INDUCEM<br>(Signature of Person M<br>subscribed and swom to before me, a<br>ninister oaths, this <u>25</u> day of                                                                                                            | ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE<br>TOM OF EACH PAGE<br>R REWARD, WITHOUT<br>ENT.<br>Build Statement)<br>person authorized by law to<br>June 2004<br>ministeeing Oath)                               |
| BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE<br>CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I<br>THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND W                                           | , HAV<br>ENDS ON PAGE I FULLY UNDE<br>E. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIO<br>HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREE<br>WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFL<br>S               | VE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO<br>RSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE<br>INS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BO<br>LY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT O<br>UENCE, OBJINLAWFUL INDUCEM<br>(Stanature of Person M<br>Subscribed and swom to before me, a<br>minister oaths, this <u>25</u> day of<br>(Stanature of Person Ad<br>ort Hamilton Branch Office                                                 | ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE<br>TOM OF EACH PAGE<br>R REWARD, WITHOUT<br>ENT.<br>by by law to<br>June . 2004<br>ministering Oath)<br>dministering Oath)                                          |
| BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE<br>CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I<br>THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND W<br>WITNESSES:<br>DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  | , HAN<br>ENDS ON PAGE I FULLY UNDE<br>E. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIO<br>HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREE<br>VITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFL<br>S<br>admat      | VE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO<br>RSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE<br>INS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOT<br>LY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT O<br>UENCE, OPUNLAWFUL INDUCEM<br>(Senature of Person M<br>Subscribed and swom to before me, a<br>minister oaths, this <u>25</u> day of<br>(Senature of Person Ad<br>ort Hamilton Branch Office<br>(Typed Name of Person A<br>(Authority To Admin | ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE<br>TOM OF EACH PAGE<br>R REWARD, WITHOUT<br>ENT.<br>by<br>by<br>by<br>by<br>by<br>by<br>by<br>conserved<br>by<br>by<br>by<br>by<br>by<br>by<br>by<br>by<br>by<br>by |
| BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE<br>CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I<br>THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND W<br>WITTNESSES:<br>ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS | , HAN<br>ENDS ON PAGE I FULLY UNDE<br>E. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIO<br>HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREE<br>VITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFL<br>S<br>admat      | VE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO<br>RSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE<br>INS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOT<br>LY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT O<br>UENCE, OPUNLAWFUL INDUCEM<br>(Senature of Person M<br>Subscribed and swom to before me, a<br>minister oaths, this <u>25</u> day of<br>(Senature of Person Ad<br>ort Hamilton Branch Office<br>(Typed Name of Person A<br>(Authority To Admin | ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE<br>TOM OF EACH PAGE<br>R REWARD, WITHOUT<br>ENT.<br>by by law to<br>June . 2004<br>ministering Oath)<br>dministering Oath)                                          |

影響

CIOP-OP

20 July 2004

### MEMORANDUM FOR RECORD

SUBJECT: WARNING – USACIDC Channels only – Polygraph information: CPT HHC, 310<sup>th</sup> Military Police Battalion, Uniondale, NY 11550

1) 10100-7 1. On 20 July 04, CPT manufactor was afforded the opportunity to undergo polygraph testing, which he declined.

2. Point of contact is the undersigned, DSN 232-

67.C. 66mc, 62, 66-1 Special Agent,

#### DISTRIBUTION:

1-DIR, USACRC, Fort Belvoir, VA 22060

1-CDR, USACIDC, ATTN: CIOP-CO, Fort Belvoir, VA 22060

1-File

ACLU-RDI 64 p.28

Ą.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive DATE 14 JUN 2004 FROM SAC USACIDC BR OFC FT HAMILTON NY TO: DIR USACRC FT BELVOIR VA //CICR-ZA// -COMMANDER, WASHINGTON DISTRICT (OPERATIONS) CDR USACIDC 3D MP GRP FT GILLEM GA SUBJECT: CID REPORT OF INVESTIGATION - 2D STATUS/SSI -0034-2004-CID352-64025 - 5Y2P9 DRAFTER: mc, bo-1 **RELEASER**: 1. DATES/TIMES/LOCATIONS OF OCCURRENCES: 1. 01 JAN 2004, 0800 - 31 JAN 2004, 0000; INTERNET/COMPUTER ROOM, AD DIWANIYAH MILITARY CORRECTIONAL FACILITY, 310 MILITARY POLICE BATTALION, IRAQ 2. DATE/TIME REPORTED: 09 JUN 2004, 0800 **3. INVESTIGATED BY:** 676,62,60-1 SA. SA 4. SUBJECT: 1. ADDED UNKNOWN, ; MISCONDUCT AS POW (NFI) 5. VICTIM: 1. U.S. GOVERNMENT; MISCONDUCT AS POW 6. INVESTIGATIVE SUMMARY: THE INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT IS BASED UPON AN ALLEGATION OR PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION AND MAY BE CHANGED PRIOR TO THE COMPLETION OF THE INVESTIGATION. THIS IS A DETAINEE ABUSE INVESTIGATION. THIS STATUS REPORT IS BEING GENERATED TO CHANGE THE OFFENSE OF "OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE" TO "MALTREATMENT OF DETAINEES"; ALSO TO CHANGE THE SUBJECT OF THIS INVESTIGATION TO "UNKNOWN" **INITIAL REPORT:I** THIS INVESTIGATION WAS INITIATED BASED UPON THE NOTIFICATION OF FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive 41

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive Mrc. Dor HQUSACIDC REQUEST FOR INVESTIGATION #0211-04-CID001. ON 12 MAY 04, SFC -309TH TRAINING SUPPORT BATTALION (TSB), FORT DIX, NJ 08640 (FDNJ), NOTIFIED USACIDC THAT DURING A VISIT TO THE OFFICES OF THE 310TH MILITARY POLICE (MP) BATTALION (BN), HEMPSTEAD, NY 11550, CPT / COMMANDER, 310 MP BN, TOLD HER THAT WHILE AT THE AD DIWANIYAH MILITARY CORRECTIONAL FACILITY IN IRAQ, HE WAS SHOWN BY SOLDIERS A PICTURE OF A NAKED FEMALE IRAQI PRISONER ON THEIR COMPUTER. CPT **FOLD HER THAT HE INSTRUCTED THE SOLDIERS** TO DESTROY THE PICTURE. ON 6 JUNE 04, CPT WAS INTERVIEWED BY THIS OFFICE, WHEREIN HE PROVIDED A SWORN STATEMENT DENYING HE INSTRUCTED ANY SOLDIERS TO DESTROY A PICTURE, WHICH DEPICTED AN IRAQI FEMALE PRISONER. CPT STATED THAT SOMETIME DURING JAN 04, WHILE IN WHAT WAS COMMONLY REFERRED TO AS THE "INTERNET CAFE" WITHIN AD DIWANIYAH MILITARY CORRECTIONAL FACILITY, SOLDIERS WERE JOKING AROUND AND TALKING ABOUT PICTURES ON ONE OF THE COMPUTERS. CPT FURTHER STATED THAT ONE OF THE SOLDIERS TOLD ANOTHER SOLDIER TO TAKE A LOOK. AT A PICTURE OF AN IRAQI FEMALE. CPT TOLD THE SOLDIER THAT HE SHOULD NOT BE DOING ANYTHING LIKE THAT, AND TOLD HIM TO GET RID OF WHATEVER HE WAS DOING. CPT ALSO STATED THAT HE SAW THE PICTURE FROM A DISTANCE AND NOTED THAT IT APPEARED TO BE OF A WHITE HISPANIC WOMAN THAT WAS FULLY CLOTHED. THE DELAY IN REPORTING THIS REPORT OF INVESTIGATION IS DUE TO THE PENDING GUIDANCE FROM HOUSACIDC. AND CPT USACRC NAME CHECKS ON SFC REQUESTED THROUGH 170,66-4 ACI2. INVESTIGATION CONTINUES BY USACIDC.

7. COMMANDERS ARE REMINDED OF THE PROVISIONS OF AR 600-8-2 PERTAINING TO SUSPENSION OF FAVORABLE PERSONNEL ACTIONS AND AR 380-67 FOR THE SUSPENSION OF SECURITY CLEARANCES OF PERSONS UNDER INVESTIGATION.

8. USACIDC REPORTS ARE EXEMPT FROM AUTOMATIC TERMINATION OF PROTECTIVE MARKINGS IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTER 3, AR 25-55.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

42

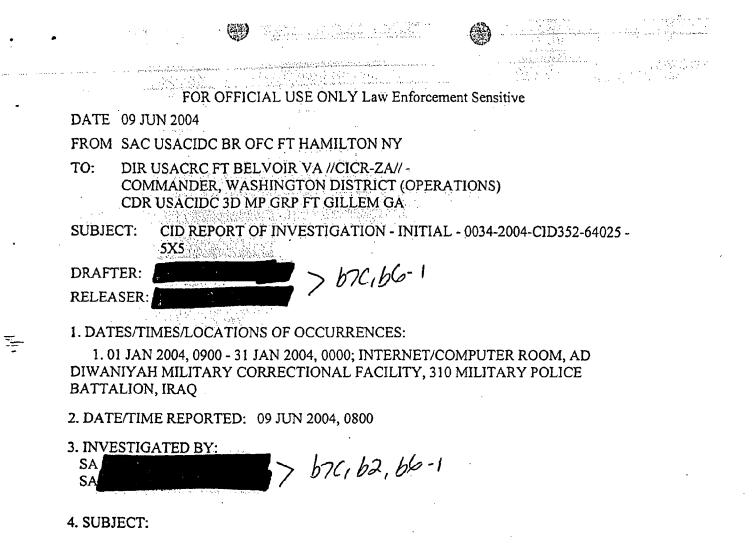
÷

ŦŦ

### FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

43

ACLU-RDI 64 p.31



5. VICTIM:

1. U.S. GOVERNMENT; OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE

6. INVESTIGATIVE SUMMARY:

THE INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT IS BASED UPON AN ALLEGATION OR PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION AND MAY BE CHANGED PRIOR TO THE COMPLETION OF THE INVESTIGATION.

THIS IS A DETAINEE ABUSE INVESTIGATION.

THIS INVESTIGATION WAS INITIATED BASED UPON THE NOTIFICATION OF HOUSACIDC REQUEST FOR INVESTIGATION #0211-04-CID001. ON 12 MAY 04, SFC -309TH TRAINING SUPPORT BATTALION (TSB), FORT DIX, NJ 08640 (FDNJ), NOTIFIED USACIDC THAT DURING A VISIT TO THE OFFICES OF THE 310TH MILITARY POLICE (MP) BATTALION (BN), HEMPSTEAD, NY 11550, CPT COMMANDER, 310 MP BN, TOLD HER THAT WHILE AT THE AD DIWANIYAH MILITARY CORRECTIONAL FACILITY IN IRAQ, HE

b1C, bk

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive WAS SHOWN BY SOLDIERS A PICTURE OF A NAKED FEMALE IRAQI PRISONER ON THEIR COMPUTER. CPT. TOLD HER THAT HE INSTRUCTED THE SOLDIERS M. b6-4 TO DESTROY THE PICTURE.

INVESTIGATION DID NOT DEVELOP SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE TO PROVE OR DISPROVE SFC ALLEGATION THAT CPT INSTRUCTED SOLDIERS TO DESTROY A PICTURE OF A NAKED FEMALE IRAQI PRISONER ON THEIR COMPUTER. THE STATEMENTS OBTAINED BY USACIDC WERE NOT EXACT, BUT WERE SIMILAR IN CONTENT, WHEREBY MISCONCEPTION MAY HAVE OCCURRED.

ON 6 JUNE 04, CPT AND AND WAS INTERVIEWED BY THIS OFFICE, WHEREIN HE PROVIDED A SWORN STATEMENT DENYING HE INSTRUCTED ANY SOLDIERS TO DESTROY A PICTURE, WHICH DEPICTED AN IRAQI FEMALE PRISONER. CPT STATED THAT SOMETIME DURING JAN 04, WHILE IN WHAT WAS

COMMONLY REFERRED TO AS THE "INTERNET CAFE" WITHIN AD DIWANIYAH MILITARY CORRECTIONAL FACILITY, SOLDIERS WERE JOKING AROUND AND TALKING ABOUT PICTURES ON ONE OF THE COMPUTERS. CPT AND FURTHER STATED THAT ONE OF THE SOLDIERS TOLD ANOTHER SOLDIER TO TAKE A LOOK AT A PICTURE OF AN IRAQI FEMALE. CPT AND TOLD THE SOLDIER THAT HE SHOULD NOT BE DOING ANYTHING LIKE THAT, AND TOLD HIM TO GET RID OF WHATEVER HE WAS DOING. CPT ALSO STATED THAT HE SAW THE PICTURE FROM A DISTANCE AND NOTED THAT IT APPEARED TO BE OF A WHITE HISPANIC WOMAN THAT WAS FULLY CLOTHED.

THE DELAY IN REPORTING THIS REPORT OF INVESTIGATION IS DUE TO THE PENDING GUIDANCE FROM HQUSACIDC.

USACRC NAME CHECKS ON SFC

INVESTIGATION CONTINUES BY USACIDC.

7. COMMANDERS ARE REMINDED OF THE PROVISIONS OF AR 600-8-2 PERTAINING TO SUSPENSION OF FAVORABLE PERSONNEL ACTIONS AND AR 380-67 FOR THE SUSPENSION OF SECURITY CLEARANCES OF PERSONS UNDER INVESTIGATION.

8. USACIDC REPORTS ARE EXEMPT FROM AUTOMATIC TERMINATION OF

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

==



7

de la forma de la contempora de la contempo

•

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

ACLU-RDI 64 p.34

77

|             | CASE NUME<br>INITIATION I<br>PRIMARY AG | DATE/TIME: 6/ | 034-2004-CID352-640<br>/9/2004 8:55:10 AM                                                         | Form 66)<br>25 CASE TYPE: | Significant D | ata File/ROI<br>b7C, 1 | 66-1 |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------|
| стр. (      | SUBJECT/KI                              | EY ENTITY:    | .S. GOVERNMENT; (                                                                                 | DBSTRUCTION OF            | JUSTICE       |                        | ł    |
| <del></del> | OFFENSE:<br>REMARKS:                    | TI<br>H<br>Pl | bstruction of Justice<br>HIS IS A DETAINEE A<br>QUSACIDC TO CON<br>ERTAINING TO HIS V<br>RISONER. | DUCT INTERVIEW            | OF CPT HOLD   | ER                     |      |
|             |                                         | REPORTS       |                                                                                                   | C                         | THER ACTIO    | N .                    | ••   |
|             | TYPE                                    | SUSPENSE      | COMPLETED                                                                                         | ACTION                    | REQUIRED      | COMPLETED              |      |
|             | INITIAL 2D COMPLE                       |               | 9JUNEON<br>GJUNEON                                                                                |                           |               |                        |      |
|             | 2D STATUS<br>2D URDATE                  |               | 28 JWE 0Y                                                                                         |                           | ·····         |                        |      |
|             | 30 VPDATE                               |               | 5 SULY OY                                                                                         |                           |               |                        |      |
|             | UTH UPDATE                              |               | 12 survey                                                                                         |                           | ,             |                        |      |
|             | 5 Hyplate                               | ······        | 19 sty of                                                                                         |                           |               |                        |      |
|             |                                         |               | ·····                                                                                             |                           | CID FUNDS     |                        |      |
|             |                                         |               |                                                                                                   | DATE                      | ······        | AMOUNT                 |      |
|             |                                         |               |                                                                                                   |                           |               | ···                    |      |
|             |                                         |               | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                                             |                           |               |                        | • •  |
|             |                                         |               |                                                                                                   |                           |               | ······                 |      |
| - 11 A      |                                         |               |                                                                                                   |                           |               |                        | •    |
| -           | -                                       |               |                                                                                                   |                           |               |                        |      |
|             | -                                       |               |                                                                                                   |                           |               |                        |      |



CIOP-OP

20 July 2004

### MEMORANDUM FOR RECORD

SUBJECT: WARNING – USACIDC Channels only – Polygraph information: CPT HHC, 310<sup>th</sup> Military Police Battalion, Uniondale, NY 11550

67C, 66-4

1. On 20 July 04, CPT was afforded the opportunity to undergo polygraph testing, which he declined.

2. Point of contact is the undersigned, DSN 232

b7C1b6-1 b7C1b2,b6-1 Special Agent,

### DISTRIBUTION:

1-DIR, USACRC, Fort Belvoir, VA 22060

1-CDR, USACIDC, ATTN: CIOP-CO, Fort Belvoir, VA 22060

1-File

ACLU-RDI 64 p.36

2

|                                                                                                                 |                                 |                                       | <u></u>          |                                                                           | 2.34-(        | 4-CID352-6402                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | the second s |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| DATE NOTED                                                                                                      |                                 | PLANNED ACTIV                         | //ТҮ             | a da antina antina<br>a da antina                                         | - W           | SUSPENSE<br>DATE                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | DATE<br>COMPLETE                                                                                               |
| and and a star of the second star                                                                               | Interview of CPT                | UTC,                                  | DQ-A             | a ya ya dagaan waxaa ka sa<br>a ya    | 7             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 3 June 04                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                 | Interview of PFC                | 117                                   |                  | 0 1.1                                                                     | ,             | an de la companya de<br>La companya de la comp | 23 June 04                                                                                                     |
| i                                                                                                               | Interview of SPC                |                                       |                  | 100-                                                                      | <b>A</b>      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 26 June 04                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                 | Interview of                    | BRIDG-A                               |                  |                                                                           |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25 June04                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                 | Interview of CPT                | <b>D</b> ORICI                        | 10-4             | · · ·                                                                     | •             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25 June 04                                                                                                     |
| Real of the second s | Interview of CPT                | bill be                               | Ho-A             |                                                                           |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 24 June 04                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                 | Interview of LTC                | Vacat<br>W/, h                        | ion until 6 J    | 'ul 04)                                                                   |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 6Julo                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                 | Interview of SPC                | bending                               | return to N      | YC)                                                                       |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 7 Jul 04                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                 | Determine address               | for Inter                             | wiew ce<br>ble-4 | mplet                                                                     | el            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12 Jul 04                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                 | Interview S                     |                                       | > Who?           | when                                                                      | e?            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                 |                                 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                  |                                                                           |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                 |                                 |                                       |                  | ··                                                                        |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                 | ,<br>,<br>,                     |                                       |                  | ť                                                                         |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                 |                                 |                                       |                  |                                                                           |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                 |                                 |                                       |                  |                                                                           |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                 |                                 |                                       |                  |                                                                           |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                 |                                 |                                       |                  |                                                                           |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                 |                                 |                                       |                  |                                                                           |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                 |                                 | WITNESS FORMS                         |                  |                                                                           |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                |
| Circle Last N<br>V W                                                                                            | lame Date Issued                | Circle Last No<br>V W                 | me Date          | ssued                                                                     | Circle V W    | Last Name                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Date Issued                                                                                                    |
| v w<br>v w                                                                                                      |                                 | V W<br>V W                            | 4.1              |                                                                           | v w<br>v w    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                |
| v w                                                                                                             |                                 | vw                                    |                  | e e<br>generation                                                         | vw            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                 | 19 a Million bar sayar san 🎰 sa | MISCELLANE                            | OUS ACTIV        | ' <b>ITY</b> , 1814                                                       | a             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                 | ction and a second second       | Completed                             |                  |                                                                           | n (weiter ()  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | completed                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                 | rprint subjects                 |                                       |                  | $\mathcal{A}_{2} = \mathcal{A} + \mathcal{A} + \mathcal{A} + \mathcal{A}$ | n prop        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                |
| Film submitted for                                                                                              | r contact sheet                 |                                       | Contact s        | neet subr                                                                 | hitted for ph | otos                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                 | CONTACTS / PHO                  |                                       | e pêşe           |                                                                           | INVESTIC      | SATIVE STAND                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | DARDS                                                                                                          |
| Ac                                                                                                              | tivity / Person                 | Phone Nu                              | mber             |                                                                           |               | / EYE WITNESS                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 24 hours                                                                                                       |
| an a                                                                        | an ga Mangalan ang              |                                       |                  |                                                                           | CE DEPOSIT    | ICU                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1 duty day<br>5 duty days                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                 |                                 |                                       |                  | RFA'S S                                                                   | ENT OUT       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 5 duty days                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                 |                                 |                                       |                  |                                                                           | GFUL INV A    | CTIVITY                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 10 duty day<br>15 duty day                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                 |                                 |                                       |                  |                                                                           |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | is duly day                                                                                                    |
| <br>-                                                                                                           |                                 |                                       |                  |                                                                           |               | FOUNDED FINALS                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | S 15 duty day                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                 |                                 |                                       | ······           | KNOWN<br>UNKNO                                                            |               | NALS                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | S 15 duty day<br>30 work day<br>30 work day                                                                    |

## DOD-DOACID003195

3

• •

. .

| AGENT'S ACTIVITY SUMMA                                                                                         | RY                                                                 | Control Number 0034-2004-CID352-64025            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| TIME, DATE, AND AGENT                                                                                          | SUMN                                                               |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 200 ADM b1cb61                                                                                                 | Drafted update mor                                                 | nitorship for HQ USACIDC.                        | MC164                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 06/29/2004 16:00                                                                                               | Updated the monito                                                 | orship for HQUSACIDC. To SAC for dissemination   | n. (                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1:00 IA<br>07/19/2004 09:00                                                                                    | Contacted CPT                                                      | and asked if he was willing to under a           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 0:30 IA<br>07/19/2004 11:20                                                                                    | technical Interview.<br>Will draft Memo on<br>Drafted update for H | Lagara da                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| TOO ADM                                                                                                        |                                                                    |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 07/21/2004 15:00                                                                                               | Drafted CIR on this to District.                                   | investigation. To SAC for Review. He will forwar | dit 67C,66                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| b1cb61                                                                                                         |                                                                    |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                |                                                                    |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                |                                                                    |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                |                                                                    | ·                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| •                                                                                                              |                                                                    |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                |                                                                    |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                |                                                                    |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                |                                                                    |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                |                                                                    | · · ·                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                |                                                                    | ·                                                | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                |                                                                    |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| •                                                                                                              |                                                                    |                                                  | х<br>- стан<br>- с<br>- с<br>- с<br>- с<br>- с<br>- с<br>- с<br>- с<br>- с<br>- с |
| and a second |                                                                    |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| an a                                                                       |                                                                    |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                |                                                                    |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                |                                                                    |                                                  | n an                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                                                |                                                                    | _                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <i>i</i> .                                                                                                     |                                                                    |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |

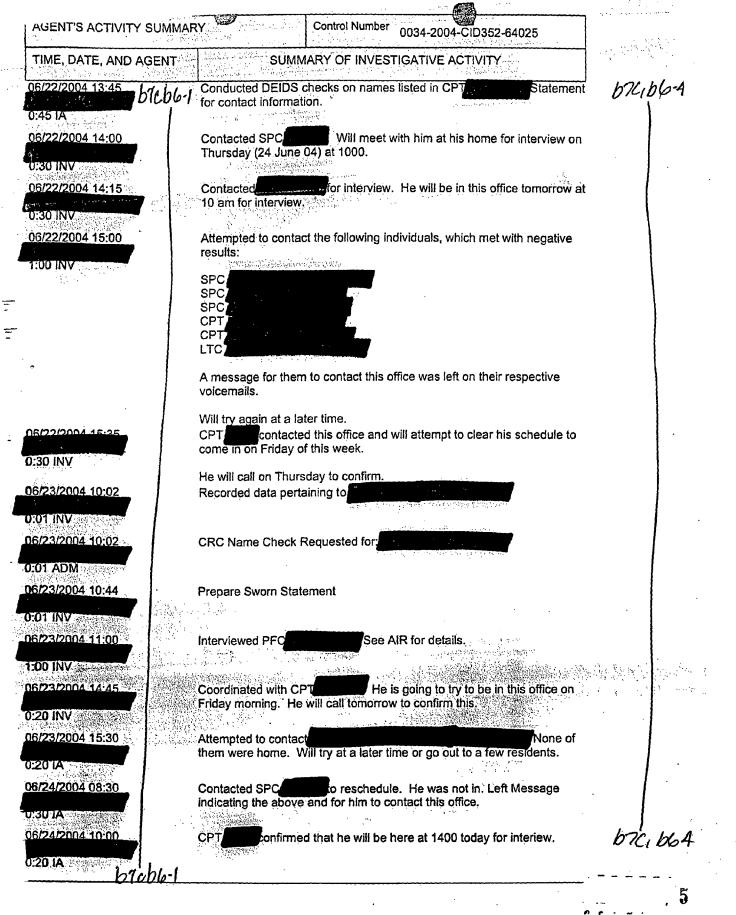
ACLU-RDI 64 p.38

## DOD-DOACID003196

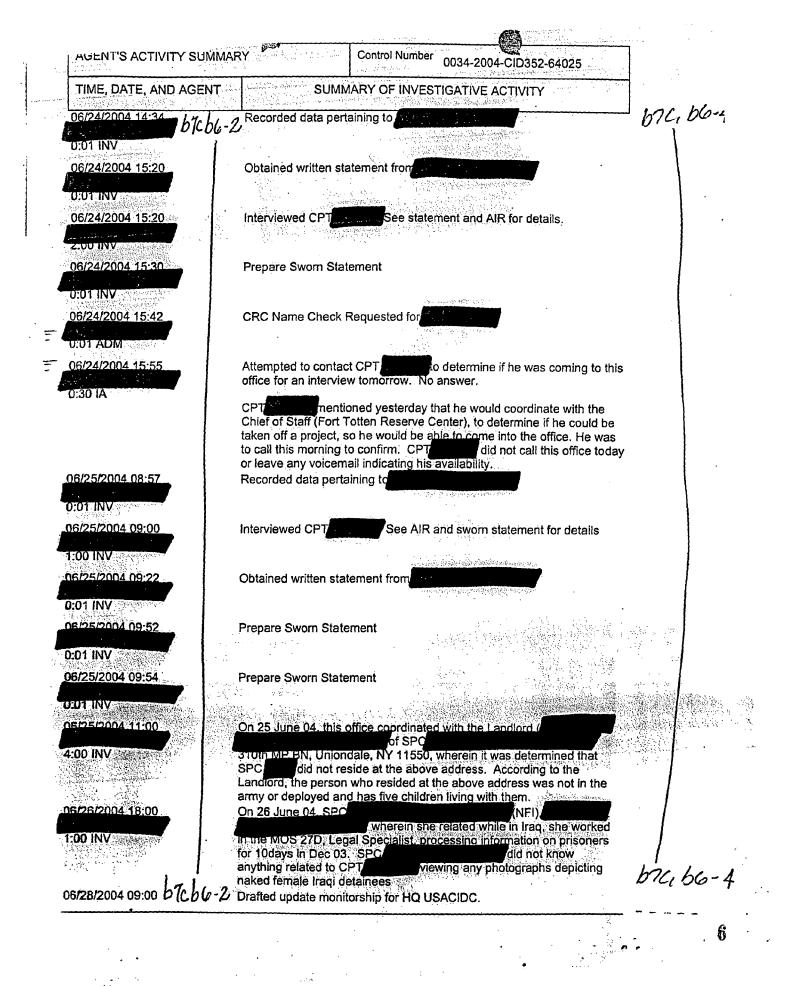
......

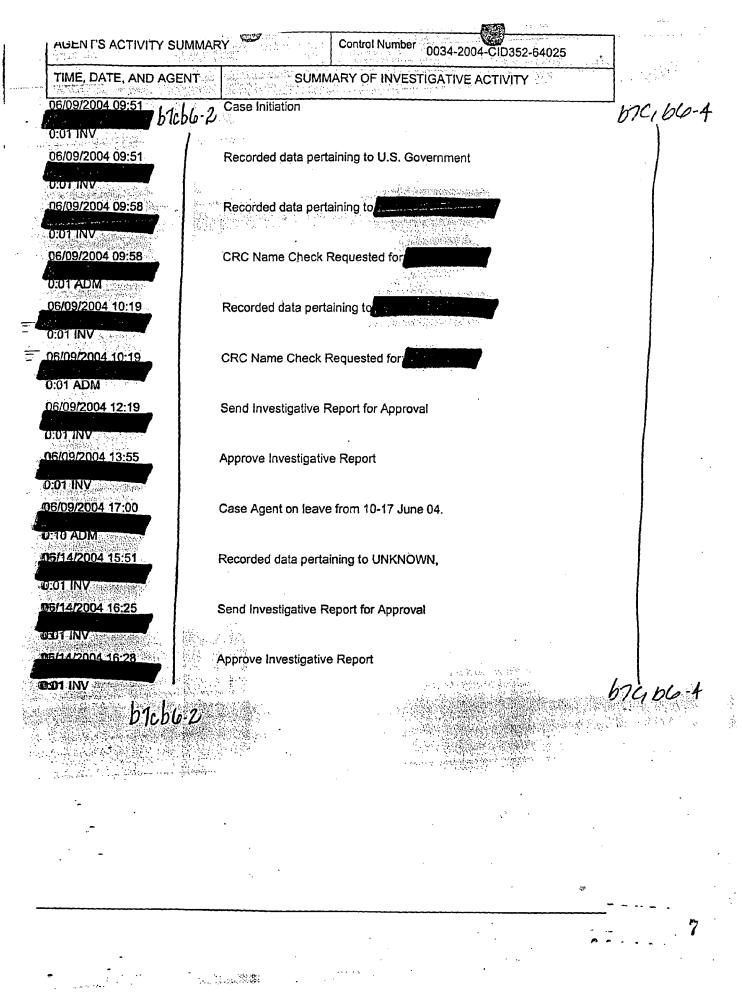
4

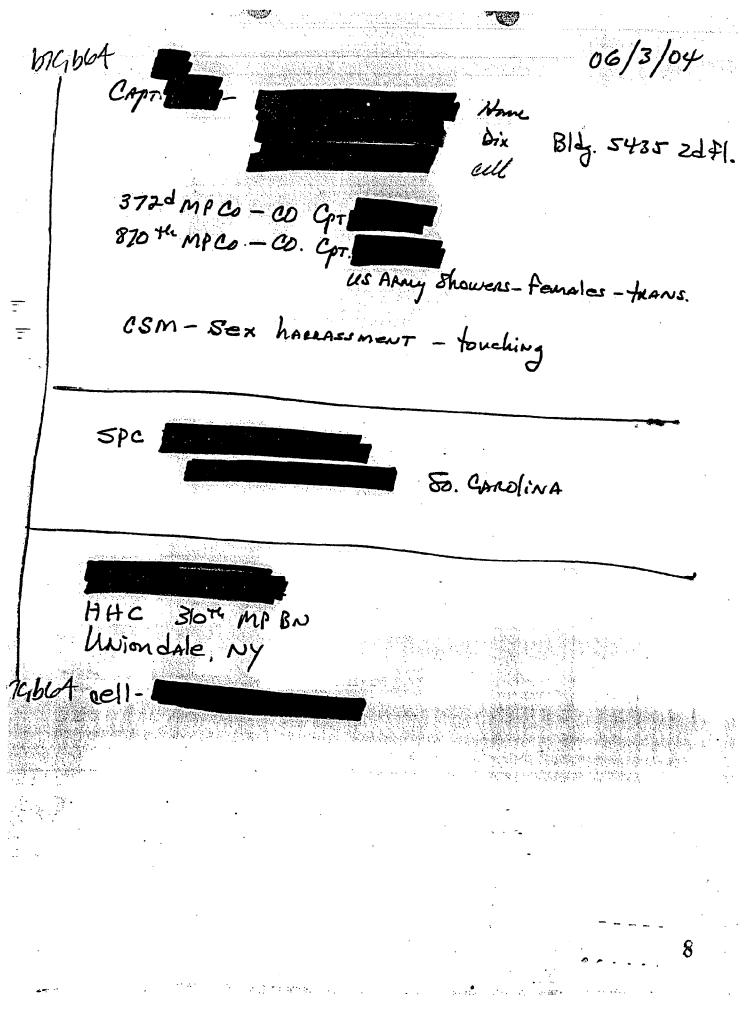
.



## ACLU-RDI 64 p.39







1/309th TRAINING Suppor BATTALION 2 Brighte TRAINING Support Bighte 78th TRAining Support Division 77 # RRC FIRST Army brey but SFC Active Duty

05/17 a see that we have a second Ltc billy blas Home/Work ST htc. Lead SJA/R Ft. Dix, NJ. OPT. Soldier Readiness GIR, Texas Ave, Ft Dix - Old Gym MAj. 310 th MP BN Commander *564* 10

5/9/04 1500 Carlisle Cio STA USALC br, bla USARC CORRIGANVILLE MD. 99th BRRC Ξ Ξ 1 3725 -mp ÷ May of EOD 15 hREAT hi Com USAR SI brc, bot SVA Ltc 11 . ...: :.

Page(s)

# 

# **Referred to:**

# U.S. ARMY OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL ATTENTION: DAJA-AL, ROOM 1E739 2200 ARMY PENTAGON WASHINGTON, DC 20310-2200

MAJOR NELSON VAN ECK Nelson.VanEck@hqda.army.mil (703) 588-6787

# Page(s)

# **Referred to:**

U.S. CENTRAL COMMAND 7115 SOUTH BOUNDARY BLVD ATTN: CCJ6-DM MACDILL AIR FORCE BASE FLORIDA 33621-5101

MS. JACQUELINE SCOTT <u>scottj@centcom.smil.mil</u> (813) 827-5341/2830



# **Referred to:**

U.S. ARMY OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL RECORDS RELEASE OFFICE ATTN: SAIG-ZXR 2511 JEFFERSON DAVIS HWY ARLINGTON, VA 22202-3912

- 19

18

MR. ROBERT DE OCAMPO <u>deocampo@daig.ignet.army.mil</u> (703) 601-1093

#### CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE REPORT

#### DATE PREPARED: 21 July 2004

PREPARING OFFICE: Fort Hamilton Branch Office, USACIDC, Fort Hamilton, NY 11252-7500

**SEQUENCE NUMBER:** 0034-04-CID352-64025/9H

TITLE: Unknown

**OFFENSE/TYPE OF INFORMATION:** Obstruction of Justice

DATE RECEIVED: 9 June 2004

#### CASE NUMBER:

#### SYNOPSIS:

a. Reference:

**b.** Source of Information: This investigation was based upon the notification of HQUSACIDC Request For Investigation (RFI) #0211-04-CID001.

c. On 12 May 04, SFC and a second sec

On 6 June 04, CPT **Construction** was interviewed by this office, wherein he provided a swom statement denying he instructed any soldiers to destroy a picture, which depicted an Iraqi female prisoner. CPT **Construction** stated that sometime during Jan 04, while in what was commonly referred to as the "Internet Café", within Ad Diwaniyah Military Correctional Facility, soldiers were joking around and talking about pictures on one of the computers. CPT **Construction** further stated that one of the soldiers told another soldier to take a look at a picture of an Iraqi Female. CPT **Construction** told the soldier that he should not be doing anything like that, and told him to get rid of whatever he was doing. CPT **Construction** also stated that he saw the picture from a distance and noted that it appeared to be of a white hispanic woman that was fully clothed.

#### ACLU-RDI 64 p.49

#### DOD-DOACID003207

76,96'

b7C,664

**d.** The computers, which may contain images of prisoner abuse, were utilized in a common use area under the control of the Moral Welfare Recreation Activity of the Combined Joint Task Force 7 are still in country/theater.

e. This is a terminal report.

i i kanana //ORIGINAL 676,62,66-1 Special Agent,

///ORIGINAL SIGNED/// mc, b6. Special Agent-in-Charge

DISTRIBUTION: This document is intended for law enforcement personnel, intelligence analysts, military personnel and other officials with a need to know. Further dissemination of this report should be limited to a minimum, consistent with the purpose for which the record has been furnished, i.e., effective enforcement of civil and criminal law. Additional release requires prior approval from the CG, USACIDC, ATTN: CICR-ZA, Fort Belvoir, VA 22060.

1 - HQUSACIDC, Fort Belvoir, VA, ATTN: CIOP-IN; 1 - HQ, 3<sup>rd</sup> MP Group, USACIDC; 1 - File

## ACLU-RDI 64 p.50

#### DOD-DOACID003208

21

|  | • | <b>()</b> |  |
|--|---|-----------|--|
|  |   |           |  |



|                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |                                               | and the second second       | n san an a       |                                                   |                                                |                            |                                                  |               |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| THORITY:                                | Title 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | , United State                                                                                                  | DAT/<br>es Code Section 3012                  | A REQUIRED BY               | ( PRIVACY A                                       | JSES: Your so<br>Are use                          | cial security<br>d as an addi<br>tate and retr | tional/alternate           | her personal information means of identification | ation<br>tion |
| INCIPAL PURPOSE                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 | fers and law enforcer<br>ormation may be accu |                             | DISCLOS                                           | URE: Disclosu                                     | ire of your s                                  | ocial security #           | is voluntary                                     |               |
| tec Code: 2. Actio                      | on Çode:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 3. Date:                                                                                                        | 4. Rel to Case:                               | 5. Control:                 | 6. Sequen                                         | сс# 7. Уса                                        | r: 8. Off<br>- CID                             | fice 9. ROI                | # Offense:                                       |               |
| Last Name:                              | and a set of the set o | an an an Anna Anna Anna<br>An Anna Anna Ann                                                                     | 11. Einst Name:                               |                             | 5-9959997555<br>                                  | 12 Mid                                            | die Name:                                      |                            | 13. Grade/Rank:                                  |               |
| Social Security Num                     | ber: 1.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 5. Other ID N                                                                                                   | lumber:                                       | 6. Date of Birth:           | ·                                                 | Z POB City:                                       |                                                | 18. POB St:                | 19. POB Zip                                      | <del>5:</del> |
| M B                                     | 22. Ethnio                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 76                                                                                                              | 230                                           | 25. Hair: 2<br>B4           | BRN                                               | 27. Citizen:<br>VS                                | 18. Educ                                       | 29. Prior R                | ecord: 30. Marit                                 | ial:          |
| MOS: 32. Job De<br>Alias/Nicknames:     | scription/L                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ocation: 3                                                                                                      | 3. MC: 34. Secur<br>SAR 54<br>38. Alias/Ni    | É .                         | ysical Marks/                                     |                                                   | 39. Alias/N                                    | 36. Spouse Mil<br>Yes: No: | litary: Branch:                                  |               |
| Unit/ Organization:                     | <i>.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                 |                                               |                             | . Unit Phone N                                    | umber:                                            | Home:                                          | Ce                         | Il/Pager:                                        |               |
| HC/310<br>Military Service:             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | P 15A                                                                                                           | 44 Fort/Cit                                   | × 1 0                       | 16-48<br>45. State:                               | 46. Cou                                           | intry:                                         | 47. Zip Co                 |                                                  |               |
| Iome Address:                           | !                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 49. City:                                                                                                       | teap                                          | STead                       | 50. State:                                        | 51. Cou                                           | ntry:                                          | 52. Zip Co                 | de/APO:                                          |               |
| UV: 54. Family                          | Rel: 55                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | . Sponsor La                                                                                                    | st Name:                                      | 913: 2 6948493<br>56. Spons | or First Name:                                    |                                                   |                                                | ponsor Middle 1            | Name:                                            |               |
| ponsor Social Securi                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ·                                                                                                               | 59. Sponsor Grade/                            |                             | Sponsor MC:                                       | 61. Spor                                          | nsor Unit:                                     |                            |                                                  |               |
| ponsor City:                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 63. Sponso                                                                                                      | or State: 64. Spo                             | msor ZIP/APO:               | 1                                                 | 65. Sponsor P                                     | hone: V                                        | Wk:                        | Hm:                                              |               |
| firme Code: 6                           | . UFC:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 68. Offense                                                                                                     | Code: 69, UF                                  | 2110 C: 70. Offen           |                                                   | 71. UFC                                           | 72                                             | Offense Code:              | 1 73. UFC                                        |               |
|                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |                                               | Pett (12) Market (25)       |                                                   | and an and an |                                                |                            |                                                  |               |
| of Interview:                           | ETS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | S:                                                                                                              | PCS/DEF                                       | ROS:                        |                                                   | ate / Time Inte<br>Date:<br>ate / Time Inte       |                                                | Tim                        |                                                  |               |
| sition:                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |                                               |                             |                                                   | Date:                                             |                                                | Tim                        | ::                                               |               |
| 1.1.4.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |                                               |                             | الموالي<br>المسالي المسالي<br>الموالية في الموالي |                                                   |                                                | ****                       |                                                  |               |
| ategory:                                | 75. T                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>урс:</b>                                                                                                     | 76. Recovered:<br>Yes: No:                    | 1 00 11 1                   | 🤹 , 78. Insu                                      |                                                   | ere Policy                                     |                            | Year/Date Ex                                     | ф:            |
| ear: 80. M                              | ake:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                 | 81. Model:                                    | 82. V                       | ehicle Style:                                     | 83.#c                                             | of Doors:                                      | 84. Color:                 | 85. Size:                                        |               |
| I.N:                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 | 87. License Plate:                            | 88. State                   | : 89. DC                                          | DD Decal Num                                      | ber:                                           | 1                          |                                                  |               |
| ES:                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ······                                                                                                          | 1                                             | UARC                        |                                                   |                                                   |                                                |                            |                                                  |               |
|                                         | na engenta e                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | -                                                                                                               |                                               |                             |                                                   |                                                   |                                                |                            |                                                  |               |
|                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |                                               | work                        | s: ?                                              | a ann a tharait an f                              |                                                |                            |                                                  | · · · ·       |
|                                         | and the second se                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | (1997-1997-1997-1997-1997-1997-1997-1997                                                                        |                                               |                             |                                                   |                                                   |                                                |                            | -                                                |               |
|                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |                                               |                             |                                                   |                                                   |                                                |                            |                                                  | - 1 <i>1</i>  |
| THIV TEST:                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | and the second secon |                                               |                             |                                                   |                                                   |                                                |                            |                                                  | Y             |

| ſ | 1                                | · ··               |                        |                           |                                 |          | TIG                                       | ΔΤΙ          | E WC                 | NR K          | CSHE       | F                                      |            |           |         | erses e tradi<br>Antoine | ٦          |
|---|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|-----------|---------|--------------------------|------------|
| ł |                                  |                    |                        |                           |                                 |          |                                           |              | BY PRIV              |               |            |                                        |            |           |         |                          | 4          |
|   | ÁUTHO                            | ORITY              | Y: Title 1             | 10, Uni                   | ted States                      | <u>.</u> |                                           |              | ROU<br>perso         | TIN<br>nal in | E USES     | Your so<br>on are used<br>tion to faci | as an à    | dditiona  | Valtern | ate                      | -          |
|   | enforcer<br>accurate             | nent of<br>ly iden | fficials wi<br>ntified | ith mea                   | o provide<br>Ins by whi         | ch info  | rmation                                   | may be       | is vol               | untar         | У          | Disclosur                              |            | •         |         |                          |            |
|   | 1 REC C                          | ode                | 2 Action (             | Code                      | 3 Date Sut                      | mitted   | 4 SEQ                                     | Number       | 5 Yea                | r  -6         | Unit 7     | 7 ROI Numl                             | ber 8      | Rel to Ca | ase 9   | Control #                |            |
|   |                                  |                    |                        |                           |                                 | •        |                                           |              | JAL D                |               |            |                                        |            |           |         |                          |            |
|   |                                  |                    |                        |                           | Constants (2).<br>Constants (2) |          |                                           |              | n sa na san<br>Na sa |               |            | ime                                    | <b>.</b> . | a sa      |         | E-7                      | ] bK,l     |
|   | 14 Social                        | Securi             | ty Number              |                           | 15 Other II                     | סשמא ס   |                                           | DOB          | 19939999 - 1<br>1    |               | B-City     | Carls Glader L                         |            | OB-ST     |         | JSA                      |            |
| Ī | 20 Sex                           | 21 R               |                        | Ethnic                    | 23 Heig                         |          | 4 Weight                                  |              |                      |               | 27 Citize  | n 28 Edu                               | c 29       | Prior Rei |         | 0 Martial                | 1 /        |
|   | F<br>31 MOS                      | -                  | 2 MCAC                 | 21                        | 67"                             |          | 160                                       | BRI          |                      |               | US         | 14<br>ical Marks                       |            | N         |         | <u>M</u>                 |            |
|   | 31B                              |                    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Arm    | 1 <b>y</b>   <sup>3</sup> | 3 Position                      |          | 54 m                                      | dustry       | 35 Securi<br>SEC     | • (           | None       |                                        |            |           |         |                          |            |
| Ī | 37 Alias-                        | Nickna             | me(s)                  |                           |                                 | 38 A     | lias-Nic                                  | kname(s)     |                      |               | ]          | 39 Alias-                              | Nicknam    | e(s)      |         |                          | 1          |
| ł | 40 Organi<br>1-309 <sup>tt</sup> | ization<br>h Trai  | ining S                | unno                      | rt BN                           |          |                                           |              |                      |               | 41 If C    | Contractor, C                          | Contract   | ¥         |         |                          |            |
| f | 42 Militar                       |                    |                        | Subuni                    | t                               |          | 44 Fo                                     | rt/ City     |                      |               | 45 St      | ate 46                                 | Country    | 4         | 7 Zip C | Code/APO                 | 4          |
|   |                                  |                    |                        |                           |                                 |          | _                                         |              | t Dix                |               | N          |                                        | US         |           |         | 640                      |            |
|   | 48 Addres                        | SS · · · · ·       | · · · · ·              |                           |                                 |          | 49 Ci                                     | ty           |                      | ?             | 50 St      | ate 51                                 | Country    | 5         | 2 Zip C | ode                      |            |
| ┢ |                                  |                    | ··· :                  | N.2                       | aler i                          | FA       | MIL                                       | Y ME         | MBEF                 |               |            |                                        |            | ·         |         | 1.574                    | -          |
|   | 53 JUV                           |                    | mily Rel               |                           | onsor Last                      | Name     |                                           | 5            | i6 Sponsor           | First         | Name       |                                        |            | 57 Spón   | sor Mic | idle Name                |            |
|   | .58 Social                       | Security           | y Number               | 59 5                      | PON Grade                       | e   60 S | SPON MO                                   | CAC 6        | 1 Sponsor            | · Unit .      | Address    |                                        |            |           |         |                          |            |
|   | 62 SPON                          | City               |                        | · · ·                     |                                 | 63 SPC   | ON ST                                     | 64 SI        | PONCTY               |               | 65 SP      | 'ON Zip Co                             | de/APO     |           |         |                          |            |
| Ļ | (( 0))                           |                    |                        |                           | <u> (1 0 m</u>                  |          |                                           | OFFI         |                      |               |            | 71 1150                                | -          |           |         | 1                        |            |
|   | 66 Offense                       | e Code<br>-        | 0/1                    | UFC                       | 68 Offens                       | e Code   | . 09                                      | UFC          | 70 Offer             | ise Co        | de         | 71 UFC                                 | 72 Off     | ense Cod  | e       | 73 UFC                   |            |
| Ĺ |                                  |                    | <u> </u>               |                           |                                 | _        |                                           |              | ATIVE                |               |            |                                        |            |           |         |                          | byci       |
|   | Telephone                        | #                  | system (               | ETS                       | UNIN STREET                     | PC       | S/DERO                                    | S            | Date                 | INTER         | RV Start   | 110                                    | ie INTE    | RV Start  |         | Alf II                   | 01-1       |
|   | Place of In                      | Iterview           | Start                  | Date IN                   | TERV End                        |          | ne INTE                                   | RV End       |                      |               |            | Fin                                    | gerprint   |           | Phot    | 0                        |            |
|   | Vehicle D                        |                    |                        |                           |                                 |          | er en | 1.<br>Ny INS | Dispositi            |               |            |                                        |            |           | ing i   |                          |            |
| 1 | 74 Contrac                       | tor Nu             |                        |                           |                                 |          | D SERV                                    | ORA'I        |                      | DAT           | <u>`A`</u> | 76 Corpora                             | tion Na    |           |         |                          |            |
| _ | 77 Corp A                        |                    |                        |                           |                                 |          |                                           | np City      | · · · · ·            | 79            | Corp Sta   |                                        | Corp CT    | Y 8       | Corp    | Zip Code                 |            |
| Ţ | 82 Contrac                       | t Numb             | ber                    | <u></u>                   | <u></u>                         |          |                                           |              | <u></u>              |               |            | ł                                      |            |           | <u></u> |                          | 1          |
|   | NOTES<br>Home # (6               | 09) 723            | -7712                  | •                         |                                 |          |                                           | <b>----</b>  |                      |               |            |                                        |            |           |         | <u> </u>                 |            |
|   |                                  | 44.8.4             | Automated              | <u></u>                   |                                 |          |                                           |              | il be used           | م الأوشيد     |            |                                        |            |           |         |                          | . <b>د</b> |

23

. **t** 

ACLU-RDI 64 p.52

. .....

| J                                                                                                                  |                                                                                |                                        |                                                                     |                                                                                                                         |                                                                                           |                                                                         | VE WOF                                                                                                                            |                                                                   |                   | y                                         |                                                              | · · ·                                   |                   | 7           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
|                                                                                                                    |                                                                                |                                        |                                                                     |                                                                                                                         |                                                                                           |                                                                         | BY PRIVA                                                                                                                          |                                                                   |                   |                                           |                                                              | 1 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A |                   | <u> </u>    |
| AUTH                                                                                                               | ORITY                                                                          | Title 10,                              | United State                                                        | es Cod                                                                                                                  | le, Section                                                                               | 3012 (                                                                  |                                                                                                                                   | NE USE                                                            | S: You            | rsocial                                   | security                                                     | number                                  | and other         |             |
| }                                                                                                                  |                                                                                | n kengen sit.                          | 1                                                                   |                                                                                                                         |                                                                                           |                                                                         | means o                                                                                                                           | f identific                                                       | ton are u         | ised as<br>facilita                       | an additio<br>te filing a                                    | nal/alte<br>nd retri                    | ernate<br>eval.   |             |
| PRINC                                                                                                              | CIPAL F                                                                        | URPOSE                                 | : To provid                                                         | le com                                                                                                                  | manders a                                                                                 | ind law                                                                 | DISCL                                                                                                                             | OSURE:                                                            | Disclo            | sure of                                   | your soc                                                     | ial secu                                | rity number       |             |
|                                                                                                                    | ment off<br>ely ident                                                          |                                        | means by w                                                          | hich ir                                                                                                                 | oformation                                                                                | n may b                                                                 | e is volunt                                                                                                                       | ary                                                               |                   |                                           |                                                              |                                         |                   |             |
| 1 REC C                                                                                                            |                                                                                | Action Cod                             | e 3 Date S                                                          | Submitte                                                                                                                | ed 4 SEC                                                                                  | Q Numbe                                                                 | er 5 Year                                                                                                                         | 6 Unit                                                            | 7 ROI N           | umber                                     | 8 Rel to                                                     | Case                                    | 9 Control #       | $\dashv$    |
|                                                                                                                    |                                                                                | al y XXVI                              |                                                                     |                                                                                                                         |                                                                                           |                                                                         |                                                                                                                                   |                                                                   |                   |                                           |                                                              |                                         | <u></u>           |             |
| 10 Last 1                                                                                                          |                                                                                | 286-1-1-1-1-1-1-23-1-1-0-1-            |                                                                     |                                                                                                                         | IND<br>1 First Nam                                                                        |                                                                         | UAL DA                                                                                                                            | A<br>2 Middle 1                                                   | Vame              | alan an<br>New York                       |                                                              | 13 Gr                                   | nda               | 4           |
|                                                                                                                    |                                                                                | at in the second                       |                                                                     | . ( <sup>*</sup>                                                                                                        |                                                                                           |                                                                         |                                                                                                                                   |                                                                   |                   | - 7                                       |                                                              |                                         | 0-4               | 1 br        |
| 14 Socia                                                                                                           | 1 Security                                                                     | Number                                 | 15 Other                                                            | r ID Nu                                                                                                                 | mber                                                                                      | 6 DOB ,                                                                 | 17 F                                                                                                                              | OB-City                                                           | ense de Vol X     | 1.81                                      | 18 POB-S                                                     | T 19                                    | POB-CTY           | · ` [       |
| 20 Sex                                                                                                             | 21 Rac                                                                         | e   22 Eth                             | nic 23 He                                                           | ight                                                                                                                    | 24 Weight                                                                                 | 1 1 25 6                                                                | fair   26 Eye                                                                                                                     | 27 Citiz                                                          | en   28           | Educ                                      | 29 Prior                                                     | Rend                                    | USA<br>30 Martial | -           |
| М                                                                                                                  | C                                                                              | 21                                     | 1                                                                   | - 1                                                                                                                     | 140                                                                                       | BR                                                                      | · · ·                                                                                                                             | US                                                                | S                 | 16                                        | N                                                            | {                                       | M                 |             |
|                                                                                                                    | 32                                                                             | MCAC                                   | 33 Positio                                                          |                                                                                                                         |                                                                                           | ndustry                                                                 | 35 Security                                                                                                                       | 36 Ph                                                             | sical Ma          |                                           |                                                              | l.                                      | 111               | 4           |
| 17 Alian                                                                                                           | Nicknam                                                                        | <sup>st</sup> Army                     | <u> </u>                                                            |                                                                                                                         | 0. A.V                                                                                    |                                                                         | TS                                                                                                                                | Nor                                                               |                   |                                           |                                                              |                                         |                   |             |
|                                                                                                                    |                                                                                | 1455                                   |                                                                     | 1 38                                                                                                                    | 8 Alias- Ni                                                                               | ckname(:                                                                | » <i>)</i>                                                                                                                        |                                                                   | 39 Ali            | as- Nick                                  | mame(s)                                                      |                                         |                   |             |
| 40 Organ                                                                                                           | ization                                                                        | · ~                                    |                                                                     |                                                                                                                         |                                                                                           |                                                                         |                                                                                                                                   | 41 lf                                                             | Contracto         | or, Conti                                 | ract #                                                       |                                         |                   | -           |
| 1-309<br>42 Milita                                                                                                 | 1 rair                                                                         | 11ng Sup                               | port BN                                                             |                                                                                                                         | 1 44 F                                                                                    | ort/ City                                                               |                                                                                                                                   | 1 45 0                                                            | State             | 46 Cou                                    | ntm:                                                         | 17 7:                                   | Code/APO          | -           |
|                                                                                                                    |                                                                                | 1.5 50                                 |                                                                     |                                                                                                                         |                                                                                           |                                                                         | rt Dix                                                                                                                            |                                                                   | NJ                |                                           | JS                                                           |                                         | 8640              |             |
|                                                                                                                    |                                                                                |                                        |                                                                     |                                                                                                                         | 1                                                                                         | 1.0                                                                     |                                                                                                                                   | - i - 1                                                           |                   |                                           |                                                              |                                         |                   | 1           |
| 48 Addre                                                                                                           | SS                                                                             |                                        | 1                                                                   |                                                                                                                         | 49 C                                                                                      | ity 👘                                                                   |                                                                                                                                   | 50 5                                                              | tate              | 51 Cou                                    | ntry                                                         | 52 <u>.Zin</u>                          | Code              | -           |
| 48 Addre                                                                                                           | 55                                                                             |                                        |                                                                     | )                                                                                                                       |                                                                                           |                                                                         |                                                                                                                                   |                                                                   |                   | 51 Cou                                    | ntry                                                         | 52 Zin                                  | Code              |             |
|                                                                                                                    |                                                                                | ilv Ret 1 s                            | na ka z ku ka<br>Ku z                                               |                                                                                                                         | AMIL                                                                                      | Y MH                                                                    | EMBER D                                                                                                                           | ATA                                                               |                   | 51 Cou                                    |                                                              |                                         |                   |             |
| 53 JUV                                                                                                             | 54 Fami                                                                        |                                        | 5 Sponsor Las                                                       |                                                                                                                         | AMIL                                                                                      | Y MH                                                                    |                                                                                                                                   | ATA                                                               |                   | 51 Cou                                    |                                                              |                                         | Iddle Name        |             |
| 53 JUV                                                                                                             | 54 Fami                                                                        |                                        | na ka z ku ka<br>Ku z                                               | st Name                                                                                                                 | AMIL                                                                                      | Y MH                                                                    | EMBER D                                                                                                                           | ATA<br>st Name                                                    |                   | 51 Cou                                    |                                                              |                                         |                   |             |
| 53 JUV<br>58 Social                                                                                                | 54 Fami<br>Security 1                                                          |                                        | 5 Sponsor Las                                                       | st Name                                                                                                                 | AMIL                                                                                      | Y MI                                                                    | EMBER D<br>56 Sponsor Fir<br>61 Sponsor Un                                                                                        | DATA<br>st Name                                                   |                   |                                           | 57 Sp                                                        |                                         |                   |             |
|                                                                                                                    | 54 Fami<br>Security 1                                                          |                                        | 5 Sponsor Las                                                       | st Name                                                                                                                 | FAMIL<br>0 SPON M                                                                         | Y MI                                                                    | EMBER D<br>56 Sponsor Fin                                                                                                         | DATA<br>st Name                                                   |                   |                                           | 57 Sp                                                        |                                         |                   |             |
| 53 JUV<br>58 Social<br>62 SPON                                                                                     | 54 Fami<br>Security 1<br>City                                                  | Number                                 | 5 Sponsor Las<br>59 SPON Gra<br>/                                   | st Name                                                                                                                 | SPON M                                                                                    | Y MH<br>CAC<br>64 S<br>OFF                                              | EMBER D<br>56 Sponsor Fir<br>61 Sponsor Un<br>SPON CTY<br>ENSE                                                                    | DATA<br>st Name<br>it Address<br>65 S                             | PON Zip           | Code/A                                    | 57 Sp<br>PO                                                  | onsor M                                 | iiddle Name       |             |
| 53 JUV<br>58 Social                                                                                                | 54 Fami<br>Security 1<br>City                                                  |                                        | 5 Sponsor Las<br>59 SPON Gra<br>/                                   | st Name                                                                                                                 | SPON M                                                                                    | Y MH<br>CAC                                                             | EMBER D<br>56 Sponsor Fin<br>61 Sponsor Un<br>SPON CTY                                                                            | DATA<br>st Name<br>it Address<br>65 S                             |                   | Code/A                                    | 57 Sp                                                        | onsor M                                 |                   |             |
| 53 JUV<br>58 Social<br>62 SPON                                                                                     | 54 Fami<br>Security 1<br>City                                                  | Number                                 | 5 Sponsor Las<br>59 SPON Gra<br>/                                   | de 60<br>63 S                                                                                                           | FAMIL<br>0 SPON M<br>PON ST                                                               | Y MH<br>CAC<br>64 S<br>OFF<br>9 UFC                                     | EMBER D<br>56 Sponsor Fir<br>61 Sponsor Un<br>SPON CTY<br>ENSE                                                                    | ATA<br>st Name<br>65 S<br>Code                                    | PON Zip           | Code/A                                    | 57 Sp<br>PO                                                  | onsor M                                 | iiddle Name       |             |
| 53 JUV<br>58 Social<br>62 SPON                                                                                     | 54 Fami<br>Security 1<br>City<br>e Code                                        | Number                                 | 5 Sponsor Las<br>59 SPON Gra<br>/<br>68 Offer                       | de 60<br>63 S<br>nse Cod                                                                                                | FAMIL<br>0 SPON M<br>PON ST<br>1e 6<br>DMIN<br>PCS/DERC                                   | Y MH<br>CAC<br>64 S<br>0FF<br>9 UFC<br>ISTR                             | EMBER D<br>56 Sponsor Fin<br>61 Sponsor Un<br>PON CTY<br>ENSE<br>70 Offense C<br>ATIVE D                                          | DATA<br>st Name<br>it Address<br>65 S<br>Code<br>ATA              | PON Zip           | Code/A                                    | 57 Sp<br>PO<br>Offense C                                     | onsor M                                 | iiddle Name       |             |
| 53 JUV<br>58 Social<br>62 SPON<br>66 Offense<br>Telephone                                                          | 54 Fami<br>Security ?<br>City<br>e Code                                        | Number                                 | 5 Sponsor Las<br>59 SPON Gra<br>/<br>68 Offer                       | de 60<br>63 S<br>nse Cod                                                                                                | FAMIL<br>0 SPON M<br>PON ST<br>le 6<br>DMIN<br>PCS/DERC                                   | Y MH<br>CAC<br>64 S<br>0FF<br>9 UFC<br>ISTR                             | EMBER D<br>56 Sponsor Fin<br>61 Sponsor Un<br>PON CTY<br>ENSE<br>70 Offense C<br>ATIVE D                                          | DATA<br>st Name<br>it Address<br>65 S<br>Code<br>ATA              | PON Zip           | Code/A                                    | PO<br>Offense C                                              | onsor M<br>ode                          | iddle Name        | 374         |
| 53 JUV<br>58 Social<br>62 SPON<br>66 Offense                                                                       | 54 Fami<br>Security ?<br>City<br>e Code                                        | Number                                 | 5 Sponsor Las<br>59 SPON Gra<br>/<br>68 Offer                       | de 60<br>63 S<br>nse Cod                                                                                                | FAMIL<br>0 SPON M<br>PON ST<br>de 6<br>DMIN<br>PCS/DERC                                   | Y MH<br>CAC<br>64 S<br>0FF<br>9 UFC<br>ISTR                             | EMBER D<br>56 Sponsor Fir<br>61 Sponsar Un<br>SPON CTY<br>ENSE<br>70 Offense C<br>ATIVE D<br>Date INTI                            | DATA<br>st Name<br>it Address<br>65 S<br>Code<br>ATA<br>ERV Start | PON Zip           | Code/A                                    | PO<br>Offense C                                              | onsor M                                 | iddle Name        | 6721        |
| 53 JUV<br>58 Social<br>62 SPON<br>66 Offense<br>Telephone<br>Place of In<br>Vehicle Di                             | 54 Fami<br>Security ?<br>City<br>e Code<br>#                                   | Number                                 | 5 Sponsor Las<br>59 SPON Gra<br>/<br>68 Offer<br>5 INTERV Er        | de 60<br>63 S<br>nse Cod                                                                                                | FAMIL<br>0 SPON M<br>PON ST<br>de 6<br>DMIN<br>PCS/DERC                                   | Y MH<br>CAC<br>64 S<br>0FF<br>9 UFC<br>ISTR<br>is<br>RV End             | EMBER D<br>56 Sponsor Fir<br>61 Sponsor Un<br>SPON CTY<br>ENSE<br>70 Offense C<br>ATIVE D<br>Date INTI                            | DATA<br>st Name<br>it Address<br>65 S<br>Code<br>ATA<br>ERV Start | PON Zip           | Code/A<br>72<br>72<br>Time IN             | PO<br>Offense C                                              | onsor M<br>ode                          | iddle Name        | 674         |
| 53 JUV<br>58 Social<br>62 SPON<br>66 Offense<br>Flace of In<br>Vehicle Di                                          | 54 Fami<br>Security ?<br>City<br>e Code<br>#                                   | Number                                 | 5 Sponsor Las<br>59 SPON Gra<br>68 Offer<br>68 Offer<br>5 INTERV Er | de 60<br>63 S<br>63 S<br>nse Cod<br>A<br>1<br>1                                                                         | FAMIL<br>0 SPON M<br>PON ST<br>de 6<br>DMIN<br>PCS/DERC<br>Fime INTE                      | Y MH<br>CAC<br>64 S<br>OFF<br>9 UFC<br>ISTR<br>NS<br>RV End             | CMBER D<br>56 Sponsor Fin<br>61 Sponsor Un<br>PON CTY<br>ENSE<br>70 Offense C<br>ATIVE D<br>Date INTI                             | DATA<br>st Name<br>it Address<br>65 S<br>Code<br>ATA<br>ERV Start | PON Zip<br>71 UFC | Code/A<br>72<br>72<br>Time IN             | 57 Sp       PO       Offense C       ITERV Statistication    | onsor M<br>ode<br>rt Pho                | iddle Name        | 374         |
| 53 JUV<br>58 Social<br>62 SPON<br>66 Offense<br>Place of In<br>Vehicle Di<br>74 Contrac                            | 54 Fami<br>Security †<br>City<br>e Code<br>#<br>aterview S<br>ate              | 167 UFC                                | 5 Sponsor Las<br>59 SPON Gra<br>68 Offer<br>5 INTERV Er             | de 60<br>63 S<br>nse Cod<br>A<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I | FAMIL<br>0 SPON M<br>PON ST<br>de 6<br>DMIN<br>PCS/DERC<br>Fime INTE                      | Y MH<br>CAC<br>64 S<br>OFF<br>9 UFC<br>ISTR<br>RV End                   | EMBER D<br>56 Sponsor Fir<br>61 Sponsor Un<br>SPON CTY<br>ENSE<br>70 Offense C<br>ATIVE D<br>Date INTI<br>Date INTI               | DATA<br>st Name<br>it Address<br>65 S<br>Code<br>ATA<br>ERV Start | PON Zip<br>71 UFC | Code/A<br>72<br>72<br>Time IN<br>Fingerpu | 57 Sp       PO       Offense C       ITERV Statistic         | onsor M<br>ode<br>rt Pho                | iddle Name        | <i>b74</i>  |
| 53 JUV<br>58 Social<br>62 SPON<br>66 Offense<br>Place of In<br>Vehicle Di<br>74 Contrac                            | 54 Fami<br>Security 1<br>City<br>e Code<br>#<br>terview S<br>ata               | 167 UFC                                | 5 Sponsor Las<br>59 SPON Gra<br>68 Offer<br>68 Offer<br>5 INTERV Er | de 60<br>63 S<br>nse Cod<br>A<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I<br>I | FAMIL<br>O SPON M<br>PON ST<br>de 6<br>DMIN<br>PCS/DERC<br>Fime INTE<br>CORPO<br>FED SERV | Y MH<br>CAC<br>64 S<br>OFF<br>9 UFC<br>ISTR<br>RV End                   | EMBER D<br>56 Sponsor Fir<br>61 Sponsor Un<br>PON CTY<br>ENSE<br>70 Offense C<br>ATIVE D<br>Date INTI<br>Date INTI<br>Disposition | DATA<br>st Name<br>it Address<br>65 S<br>Code<br>ATA<br>ERV Start | PON Zip 71 UFC    | Code/A<br>72<br>Time IN<br>Fingerpu       | 57 Sp       PO       Offense C       ITERV Station       int | onsor M<br>ode<br>rt Pho                | iddle Name        | 372,        |
| 53 JUV<br>58 Social<br>62 SPON<br>66 Offense<br>Place of In<br>Vehicle Di<br>74 Contrac                            | 54 Fami<br>Security 1<br>City<br>e Code<br>#<br>terview S<br>ata               | 167 UFC                                | 5 Sponsor Las<br>59 SPON Gra<br>68 Offer<br>5 INTERV Er             | t Name<br>de 60<br>63 S<br>nse Cod<br>A<br>I<br>I<br>75 J                                                               | FAMIL O SPON M PON ST de of DMIN CS/DERC Finne INTE CORP FED SERV 78 Co                   | Y MH<br>CAC<br>64 S<br>OFF<br>9 UFC<br>ISTR<br>RV End<br>ORA'<br>//PROD | EMBER D<br>56 Sponsor Fir<br>61 Sponsor Un<br>SPON CTY<br>ENSE<br>70 Offense C<br>ATIVE D<br>Date INTI<br>Disposition<br>FION DA  | DATA<br>st Name<br>it Address<br>65 S<br>Code<br>ATA<br>ERV Start | PON Zip 71 UFC    | Code/A<br>72<br>72<br>Time IN<br>Fingerpu | 57 Sp       PO       Offense C       ITERV Station       int | onsor M<br>ode<br>rt Pho                | iddle Name        | <i>bH</i> , |
| 53 JUV<br>58 Social<br>62 SPON<br>66 Offense<br>Place of In<br>Vehicle Di<br>74 Contrac<br>77 Corp Ad              | 54 Fami<br>Security 1<br>City<br>e Code<br>#<br>terview S<br>ata               | Number :<br>67 UFC<br>ETS<br>tart Date | 5 Sponsor Las<br>59 SPON Gra<br>68 Offer<br>5 INTERV Er             | t Name<br>de 60<br>63 S<br>nse Cod<br>A<br>I<br>I<br>75 J                                                               | FAMIL O SPON M PON ST de of DMIN CS/DERC Finne INTE CORP FED SERV 78 Co                   | Y MH<br>CAC<br>64 S<br>OFF<br>9 UFC<br>ISTR<br>RV End                   | EMBER D<br>56 Sponsor Fir<br>61 Sponsor Un<br>SPON CTY<br>ENSE<br>70 Offense C<br>ATIVE D<br>Date INTI<br>Disposition<br>FION DA  | DATA<br>st Name<br>it Address<br>65 S<br>Code<br>ATA<br>ERV Start | PON Zip 71 UFC    | Code/A<br>72<br>Time IN<br>Fingerpu       | 57 Sp       PO       Offense C       ITERV Station       int | onsor M<br>ode<br>rt Pho                | iddle Name        | <i>b7L</i>  |
| 53 JUV<br>58 Social<br>62 SPON<br>66 Offense<br>Flace of In<br>Vehicle D<br>74 Contrac<br>77 Corp Ad<br>82 Contrac | 54 Fami<br>Security 1<br>City<br>e Code<br>#<br>terview S<br>ata               | Number :<br>67 UFC<br>ETS<br>tart Date | 5 Sponsor Las<br>59 SPON Gra<br>68 Offer<br>5 INTERV Er             | t Name<br>de 60<br>63 S<br>nse Cod<br>A<br>I<br>I<br>75 J                                                               | FAMIL O SPON M PON ST de of DMIN CS/DERC Finne INTE CORP FED SERV 78 Co                   | Y MH<br>CAC<br>64 S<br>OFF<br>9 UFC<br>ISTR<br>RV End<br>ORA'<br>//PROD | EMBER D<br>56 Sponsor Fir<br>61 Sponsor Un<br>SPON CTY<br>ENSE<br>70 Offense C<br>ATIVE D<br>Date INTI<br>Disposition<br>FION DA  | DATA<br>st Name<br>it Address<br>65 S<br>Code<br>ATA<br>ERV Start | PON Zip 71 UFC    | Code/A<br>72<br>Time IN<br>Fingerpu       | 57 Sp       PO       Offense C       ITERV Station       int | onsor M<br>ode<br>rt Pho                | iddle Name        | BR          |
| 53 JUV<br>58 Social<br>62 SPON<br>66 Offense<br>Place of In<br>Vehicle Di<br>74 Contrac<br>77 Corp Ad              | 54 Fami<br>Security 1<br>City<br>e Code<br>#<br>tterview S<br>ata<br>ttor Numb | Number :                               | 5 Sponsor Las<br>59 SPON Gra<br>68 Offer<br>5 INTERV Er             | t Name<br>de 60<br>63 S<br>nse Cod<br>A<br>I<br>I<br>75 J                                                               | FAMIL O SPON M PON ST de of DMIN CS/DERC Finne INTE CORP FED SERV 78 Co                   | Y MH<br>CAC<br>64 S<br>OFF<br>9 UFC<br>ISTR<br>RV End<br>ORA'<br>//PROD | EMBER D<br>56 Sponsor Fir<br>61 Sponsor Un<br>SPON CTY<br>ENSE<br>70 Offense C<br>ATIVE D<br>Date INTI<br>Disposition<br>FION DA  | DATA<br>st Name<br>it Address<br>65 S<br>Code<br>ATA<br>ERV Start | PON Zip 71 UFC    | Code/A<br>72<br>Time IN<br>Fingerpu       | 57 Sp       PO       Offense C       ITERV Station       int | onsor M<br>ode<br>rt Pho                | iddle Name        | <i>b</i> 24 |

24

-•

ACLU-RDI 64 p.53

• • • •

Ξ



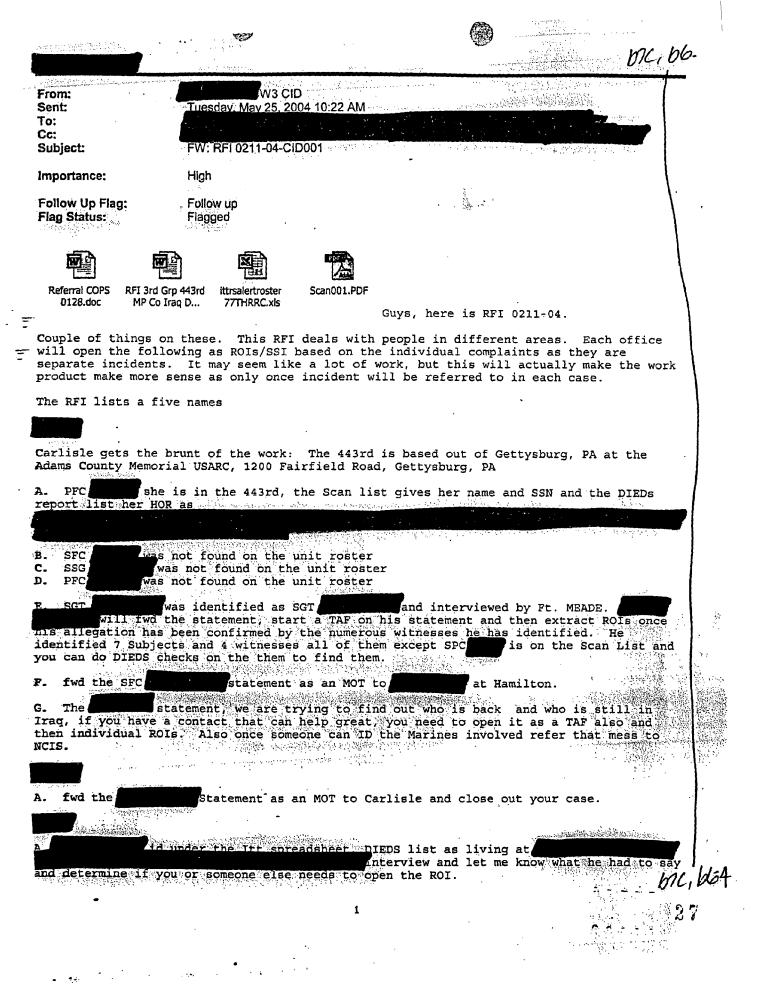
**Referred to:** 

U.S. ARMY HUMAN RESOURCES COMMAND ATTENTION: AHRC-FOI, RM 7S65 200 STOVALL STREET ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA 22332-0404

25-26

MR. THOM JONES thom.jones@hoffman.army.mil (703) 325-4053

ACLU-RDI 64 p.54



| ACLU-RDI | 64 | p.55 |  |
|----------|----|------|--|

676,06 B. In regards to SFC once you receive her statement op<u>en an</u> ROI and work it as an SSI per our guidelines. I know you have a interview with CPT set up so just know what needs to be done paperwork wise.

h7cb6-1

1.5.4.6

CW3, MP AOps/FSO Washington District, USACIDC 703-696-

WARNING: This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or the employee or agent responsible for delivering this message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by reply or by telephone (703) 696and immediately delete this message and all its attachments. FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

3d MP Group (CID) 67666-1

May 13, 2004 10:31 AM To: CW3 CID Subject: FW: RFI 0211-04-CID001 Importance: High

Message

----Original. Message-----From: CW5 May 13, 2004 10:21 Sent Thursday To: Subject: FW: RFI 0211-04-CID001 Importance: High

From: ; CW3 [mailto voir.army.mil] be May 10, 2004 5:27 PM Sent Monday (E-mail) (E-mail) TO: Subject: RFI 0211-04-CID001 Importance: High

<<RFI 3rd Grp Fwd Detainee Abuse.DOC>> <<Referral COPS 0128.doc>>

Gentlemen,

-=

> From: Sent

Please acknowledge receipt this RFI. It contains five separate allegations of detainee abuse, not previously investigated, in so far as we can tell. - b16,66-4

2

b1c662

ACLU-RDI 64 p.56

2.8

CW3, MP HQ, USACIDC 703.806. Wk 703.806.0307 Fax DSN Prefix: 656 Cell (as of 1 Apr 04) Delvoir.army.mil <mailto: Delvoir.a

exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or the employee or agent responsible for delivering this message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by reply or by telephone (703) 806-

3

ACLU-RDI 64 p.57

=

#### DOD-DOACID003215

29

STATEMENT OF

19 MAY 04

bic, ble

1514,66-4

On 21 April 03, I deployed in support of OIF 1, I commanded the HHC 310th Military Police Battalion. From 21 April until 5 March 04, I was deployed, my position was to supervise and command the HHC. My day to day duties involved supervising the HHC, supply and maintenance and soldier welfare.

and a start of the second second and the second second second second second second second second second second

and the set of

. <

While submitting my travel voucher at my reserve headquarters, I was visited by CPT and SFC more both from FT Dix. We discussed certain soldiers that were possibility still medical holds at FT Dix, I advised them both of the information to the best of my knowledge. Furthermore, SFC more began discussing all the problems of the 800th MP Bde as televised on 60 minutes. She also stresses her discuss to these actions, and that that this was a lack of training. She furthermore explained that the pictures shown on 60 minutes were terrible, I agreed with her and so did CPT

At no time did I express seeing any pictures while in Iraq of any detainees at all. I also have never been to Abu Gharab. I further explained that some of my female soldiers worked at Abu Gharab during a time when an Officer was relieved possibility taking pictures of American females in an un-professional manner.

End of Statement.

## ACLU-RDI 64 p.58

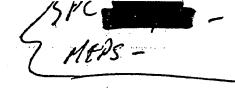


# **Referred to:**

## U.S. ARMY HUMAN RESOURCES COMMAND ATTENTION: AHRC-FOI, RM 7S65 200 STOVALL STREET ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA 22332-0404

MR. THOM JONES thom.jones@hoffman.army.mil (703) 325-4053

ACLU-RDI 64 p.59



Solos Stand Brubbert

Medics

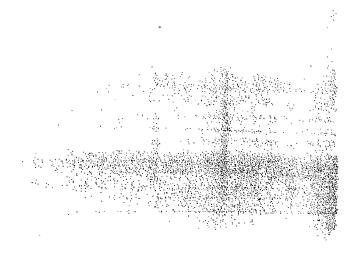
•

**x** 

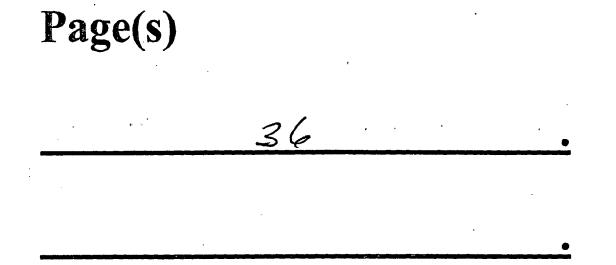
· ·

ACLU-RDI 64 p.60

. . .



35



# **Referred to:**

U.S. ARMY HUMAN RESOURCES COMMAND ATTENTION: AHRC-FOI, RM 7S65 200 STOVALL STREET ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA 22332-0404

MR. THOM JONES thom.jones@hoffman.army.mil (703) 325-4053

ACLU-RDI 64 p.61

Mrs 40 100 b16,06. 1243 Home (Nothere) LTC 2 Hone\_ Dix cell CPT - fift Nsg. bic, 66-4 37

7/6/04

Ft. Dix-Conex- Records - Ant 15-

67C1 40-4 LTC

DOB > b7C, 66-+

de par de pa

Type up STATEMENT ASAP.

•• •• •• •• ••

ACLU-RDI 64 p.63

DOD-DOACID003221

38

Page(s) .44

# **Referred to:**

U.S. ARMY HUMAN RESOURCES COMMAND ATTENTION: AHRC-FOI, RM 7S65 200 STOVALL STREET ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA 22332-0404

MR. THOM JONES thom.jones@hoffman.army.mil (703) 325-4053

ACLU-RDI 64 p.64



#### DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY UNITED STATES ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION COMMAND FORT HAMILTON BRANCH OFFICE, 3D MILITARY POLICE GROUP (CID) BUILDING 408 FORT HAMILTON, NEW YORK 11252-7500

REPLY TO ATTENTION OF

#### MEMORANDUM THRU

19 Jul 04

Commander, Washington District, 3<sup>rd</sup> Military Police Group (CID), ATTN: Operations, 105 Fenton Circle Building 305, Fort Myer, VA 22211-1101

Commander, 3<sup>rd</sup> Military Police Group (CID), ATTN: Operations, 4699 N. 1<sup>st</sup> Street, Forest Park, GA 30297-5119

FOR Headquarters, USACIDC, ATTN: CIOP-ZA, Fort Belvoir, VA 22060

SUBJECT: Fifth update of Category I Monitorship ROI 0034-04-CID352-64025

- 1. References:
  - a. CIDR 195-1, CID Operations, Paragraph 4-6
  - b. CIDMAIL message CIOP-CO, 25 May 04/1527, Subject: Commander's Update

2. In accordance with above cited references, the following update is provided:

a. Subjects identified to date: Unknown

b. Investigative activity conducted during the reporting period (12 July 04 - 19 July 04):

1. This ROI was initiated based upon the notification of HQUSACIDC Request For Investigation (RFI) #0211-04-CID001. On 12 May 04, SFC 1/309<sup>th</sup> Training Support Battalion (TSB), Fort Dix, NJ 08640 (FDNJ), notified USACIDC that during a visit to the offices of the 310<sup>th</sup> Military Police (MP) Battalion (BN), Uniondale, NY 11550, CPT 11550,

On 12 July 04, this office made contact with SPC

residing at mployed by

676, 66-4

45

SPQ advised that her duties at Aaiwajah and Abu Ghraib prisons was administrative and processed the detainee's property. She did not participate in any photographing of prisoners.

THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE STREET

## FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 64 p.65

SPQ and the set of any knowledge of any detainee abuses or compromising incidents and also did not have any knowledge of CPT and the set of any indecent pictures or computer images of detainees. SPC and stated that she was assigned to the Abu Ghraib prison for only ten (10) consecutive days.

- c. Investigative activities to be conducted and/or considered:
  - 1. Interview of SPC **Control** Attempts are being made to identify through unit records upon arrival of conex containers in CONUS.
  - d. Problem areas: None.

3. Point of contact is the undersigned at DSN 232 (2010) or e-mail at Dhamilton.army.mil.

......

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

CW4, MPC Special Agent in Charge

4 f)

bic, blo.

brc, 66-4

ACLU-RDI 64 p.66



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY UNITED STATES ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION COMMAND FORT HAMILTON BRANCH OFFICE, 3D MILITARY POLICE GROUP (CID) BUILDING 408 FORT HAMILTON, NEW YORK 11252-7500

REPLY TO ATTENTION OF

12 Jul 04

#### MEMORANDUM THRU

Commander, Washington District, 3<sup>rd</sup> Military Police Group (CID), ATTN: Operations, 105 Fenton Circle Building 305, Fort Myer, VA 22211-1101

Commander, 3<sup>rd</sup> Military Police Group (CID), ATTN: Operations, 4699 N. 1<sup>st</sup> Street, Forest Park, GA 30297-5119

FOR Headquarters, USACIDC, ATTN: CIOP-ZA, Fort Belvoir, VA 22060

SUBJECT: Fourth update of Category I Monitorship ROI 0034-04-CID352-64025

- 1. References:
  - a. CIDR 195-1, CID Operations, Paragraph 4-6
  - b. CIDMAIL message CIOP-CO, 25 May 04/1527, Subject: Commander's Update
- 2. In accordance with above cited references, the following update is provided:
  - a. Subjects identified to date: Unknown

instructed the soldiers to destroy the picture.

b. Investigative activity conducted during the reporting period (29 June 04 – 12 July 04):

1. This ROI was initiated based upon the notification of HQUSACIDC Request For Investigation (RFI) #0211-04-CID001. On 12 May 04, SFC 1/309<sup>th</sup> Training Support Battalion (TSB), Fort Dix, NJ 08640 (FDNJ), notified USACIDC that during a visit to the offices of the 310<sup>th</sup> Military Police (MP) Battalion (BN), Uniondale, NY 11550, CPT 11550, CPT at the AD DIWANIYAH Military Correctional facility in Iraq, he was shown by soldiers a picture of a naked female Iraqi prisoner on their computer. CPT

On June 29, 2004, this office coordinated with the FBI New York Field Division requesting assistance in locating a SPC where Lexus-Nexus and other subscriber based web sites. AS of 1 July 2004 the FBI reply is pending.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

#### DOD-DOACID003225

172,64-4

On June 30, 2004, this office attempted contact with SPC and through at his listed residence bill, bloand through cellular telephone number with negative results. Several messages left at the residence and telephone were not returned.

On July 1, 2004, this office requested the assistance of the FBI New York Field Division requesting help locating a SPC of a standard for the subscriber based web sites. SPC standard for the standard for the subscriber based web called that SPC standard for the subscriber based was a fill-in from somewhere else but could not recall where. SPC standard for the subscriber based using a possible USAR IRR but researching by only a last name and no additional identifiers has been difficult. Unit records are in transit in conex containers (Conex trailer is due in any day at the Port). As of 1 July 2004 the FBI reply is pending.

On July 6, 2004, this office interviewed LTC Commanding Officer, HHC 310th Military Police Battalion, Camp Bucca, Iraq. LTC supplied an e-mail CG 77<sup>th</sup> RRC, Fort Totten, New York relating that he that he forwarded to MG BN Commander, 1/309<sup>th</sup> TSB, Fort Dix, New had received a message from LTC Jersey (609-630- giving him a heads-up regarding statements prepared by SFC and CPT previously submitted) describing a conversation between them and  $\overrightarrow{CPT}$ regarding an alleged picture of a naked female detainee which was subsequently denied by CPT in his statement. (previously submitted). LTC stated that he was unaware of this incident or any similar photos or incidents. LTC further related that the detention facility that CPT was assigned had no female prisoners or detainees causing doubt as to the allegation that CPT would have recognized a female detainee.

On July 7, 2004, this office contacted SSG

e/189

of any detainee abuse or observed any photographs or computer images of detainees in compromising positions. SSG and additional did state that he had taken official photographs of detainees for official prisoner folders. SSG and a could provide no additional leads for this investigation.

On July 8, 2004, this office made contact with SPO (ID under RFI 0211-04-CID001) on his cellular telephone at his place of employment. SPO (ID under RFI 0211-04no recollection of any prisoner abuse and did not see any photographs or computer images of detainces. SPC (Intervention) further stated that he could not recall anyone who could provide information regarding detainee abuses. SPC (Intervention) requested that no further contact be made with him since he has no recollection of information.

NOTE: SPC has completed demobilization and is no longer on Title 10 Status.

On 12 July 2004, this office made contact with SPC

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

#### DOD-DOACID003226

MC, 66-4

residing at

employed by

SPC and advised that her duties at Aaiwanjah and Abu Ghraib prisons was administrative and processed the detainees property. She participated in no photographing of prisoners which was accomplished by the In-processing ID section. SPC many had no knowledge of any detainee abuses or compromising incidents and had no knowledge of CPT

detainees. SPC stated that she was assigned to the Abu Ghraib prison for only ten (10) consecutive days.

c. Investigative activities to be conducted and/or considered:

1. Interview of SPC Attempts are being made to identify through unit records upon arrival of conex containers in CONUS.

の影

d. Problem areas: None.

-

3. Point of contact is the undersigned at DSN 232- or e-mail at <u>Dhamilton.army.mil</u>.

, eŭst., .

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

CW4, MP Special Agent in Charge

bic, b6-4

WR, Do-4

ACLU-RDI 64 p.69

#### DOD-DOACID003227

å **9** 



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY UNITED STATES ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION COMMAND FORT HAMILTON BRANCH OFFICE, 3D MILITARY POLICE GROUP (CID) BUILDING 408 FORT HAMILTON, NEW YORK 11252-7500

REPLY TO ATTENTION OF

5 Jul 04

#### MEMORANDUM THRU

Commander, Washington District, 3<sup>rd</sup> Military Police Group (CID), ATTN: Operations, 105 Fenton Circle Building 305, Fort Myer, VA 22211-1101

Commander, 3<sup>rd</sup> Military Police Group (CID), ATTN: Operations, 4699 N. 1<sup>st</sup> Street, Forest Park, GA 30297-5119

FOR Headquarters, USACIDC, ATTN: CIOP-ZA, Fort Belvoir, VA 22060

SUBJECT: Third update of Category I Monitorship ROI 0034-04-CID352-64025

1. References:

a. CIDR 195-1, CID Operations, Paragraph 4-6

b. CIDMAIL message CIOP-CO, 25 May 04/1527, Subject: Commander's Update

2. In accordance with above cited references, the following first update is provided:

a. Subjects identified to date: Unknown

**b.** Investigative activity conducted during the reporting period (29 June 04 – 4 July 04):

1. This ROI was initiated based upon the notification of HQUSACIDC Request For Investigation (RFI) #0211-04-CID001. On 12 May 04, SFC 1/309<sup>th</sup> Training Support Battalion (TSB), Fort Dix, NJ 08640 (FDNJ), notified USACIDC that during a visit to the offices of the 310<sup>th</sup> Military Police (MP) Battalion (BN), Uniondale, NY 11550, CPT 11500 100<sup>th</sup> Military Correctional facility in Iraq, he was shown by soldiers a picture of a naked female Iraqi prisoner on their computer. CPT 11500 100<sup>th</sup> MP BN, told her that he instructed the soldiers to destroy the picture.

On 28 June 04, this office interviewed PFC **control of the provided a sworn** statement relating that during the initial questioning of a detainee, he bent down to bring myself level with the detainee. The detainee moved at him in an attempt to strike his neck. PFC **control of** further stated that he moved away and then struck the detainee in the left eye with a closed fist. The above incident will be reported separately under another sequence number.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 64 p.70

#### DOD-DOACID003228

50

c. Investigative activities to be conducted and/or considered:

- Interview of SPC
   Interview LTC
   Interview of SPC
   Interview of SPC
   Interview of SSG
- d. Problem areas: None.

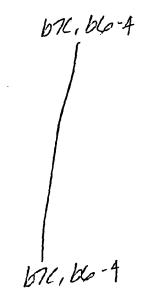
A.,

3. Point of contact is the undersigned at DSN 232-

b1c, b6-1

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

CW4, MPC Special Agent in Charge





DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY UNITED STATES ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION COMMAND FORT HAMILTON BRANCH OFFICE, 3D MILITARY POLICE GROUP (CID) BUILDING 408 FORT HAMILTON, NEW YORK 11252-7500

REPLY TO ATTENTION OF

28 June 04

#### MEMORANDUM THRU

Commander, Washington District, 3<sup>rd</sup> Military Police Group (CID), ATTN: Operations, 105 Fenton Circle Building 305, Fort Myer, VA 22211-1101

Commander, 3<sup>rd</sup> Military Police Group (CID), ATTN: Operations, 4699 N. 1<sup>st</sup> Street, Forest Park, GA 30297-5119

FOR Headquarters, USACIDC, ATTN: CIOP-ZA, Fort Belvoir, VA 22060

SUBJECT: Second update of Category I Monitorship ROI 0034-04-CID352-64025

1. References:

a. CIDR 195-1, CID Operations, Paragraph 4-6

b. CIDMAIL message CIOP-CO, 25 May 04/1527, Subject: Commander's Update

2. In accordance with above cited references, the following first update is provided:

a. Subjects identified to date: Unknown

**b.** Investigative activity conducted during the reporting period (9 June 04 – 26 June 04):

1. This ROI was initiated based upon the notification of HQUSACIDC Request For Investigation (RFI) #0211-04-CID001. On 12 May 04, SFC 1/309<sup>th</sup> Training Support Battalion (TSB), Fort Dix, NJ 08640 (FDNJ), notified USACIDC that during a visit to the offices of the 310<sup>th</sup> Military Police (MP) Battalion (BN), Uniondale, NY 11550, CPT Commander, 310<sup>th</sup> MP BN, told her that while at the AD DIWANIYAH Military Correctional facility in Iraq, he was shown by soldiers a picture of a naked female Iraqi prisoner on their computer. CPT Commander to destroy the picture.

On 2 June 04, PFC and the second statement relating he did not want to say anything different than was stated in the DA Form 2627, Record of Proceedings Under Article 15, Uniform Code of Military Justice (UCMJ). PFC and the provided this office with a copy of the DA Form 2627, which revealed he received an Article 15 for violating Article 92, UCMJ: Failure to

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

prc, blo-4

ACLU-RDI 64 p.72

br. 66-4 1/309th TSB, FDNJ, was interviewed, On 24 June 04, CPT wherein he provided a sworn statement relating that while conducting a unit visit at the 310<sup>th</sup> told him that a soldier showed CPT MP BN, Uniondale, NY 11550, CPT a picture of a naked female detainee on a computer. CPT told the soldier to get rid of the picture. 310<sup>th</sup> MP BN, Uniondale, NY 11550, On 25 June 04, CPT wherein he provided a sworn statement relating an incident pertaining to a detainee abuse that occurred in Feb 04 at Camp Bucca, Iraq. The soldier involved in the incident received a Filed Grade Article 15. The above incident will be reported separately under another sequence number. On 25 June 04, this office coordinated with the Landlord of 1 listed DEIDS address of SPC 310<sup>th</sup> MP BN, Uniondale, NY 11550, wherein it was determined that SPC did not reside at the above address. Attempts are being made to locate through cross reference directories. On 26 June 04, SPC NFD. wherein she related while in Iraq, she worked in the MOS 27D, Legal Specialist, processing information on prisoners for 10days in Dec 03. SPC did not know anything related to CPT viewing any photographs depicting naked female Iraqi detainees. c. Investigative activities to be conducted and/or considered: 1. Interview of SPC pending return to NYC from out of state. pending return to NYC from out of state. 2. Interview LTC d. Problem areas: None. 3. Point of contact is the undersigned at DSN 232hamilton.army.mil. b7cb6-1 MC, 66-4 Special Agent in Charge FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

#### DOD-DOACID003231

|                | FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive                                                                                            |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| DATE           | 14 JUN 2004                                                                                                                                |
| FROM           | SAC USACIDC BR OFC FT HAMILTON NY                                                                                                          |
| TO:            | DIR USACRC FT BELVOIR VA //CICR-ZA//<br>COMMANDER, WASHINGTON DISTRICT (OPERATIONS)<br>CDR USACIDC 3D MP GRP FT GILLEM GA                  |
| SUBJE          | CT: CID REPORT OF INVESTIGATION - 2D STATUS/SSI -<br>0034-2004-CID352-64025 - 5Y2P9                                                        |
| DRAFT<br>RELEA | 7676.66-1                                                                                                                                  |
| 1. DAT         | ES/TIMES/LOCATIONS OF OCCURRENCES:                                                                                                         |
| DIWAN          | 1 JAN 2004, 0800 - 31 JAN 2004, 0000; INTERNET/COMPUTER ROOM, AD<br>NYAH MILITARY CORRECTIONAL FACILITY, 310 MILITARY POLICE<br>LION, IRAQ |

2. DATE/TIME REPORTED: 09 JUN 2004, 0800

3. INVESTIGATED BY:



4. SUBJECT:

=

1. ADDED UNKNOWN, ; MISCONDUCT AS POW (NFI)

5. VICTIM:

1. U.S. GOVERNMENT; MISCONDUCT AS POW

6. INVESTIGATIVE SUMMARY:

THE INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT IS BASED UPON AN ALLEGATION OR PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION AND MAY BE CHANGED PRIOR TO THE COMPLETION OF THE INVESTIGATION.

THIS IS A DETAINEE ABUSE INVESTIGATION.

THIS STATUS REPORT IS BEING GENERATED TO CHANGE THE OFFENSE OF "OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE" TO "MALTREATMENT OF DETAINEES"; ALSO TO CHANGE THE SUBJECT OF THIS INVESTIGATION TO "UNKNOWN"

#### **INITIAL REPORT:I**

THIS INVESTIGATION WAS INITIATED BASED UPON THE NOTIFICATION OF

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

#### DOD-DOACID003232

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive HQUSACIDC REQUEST FOR INVESTIGATION #0211-04-CID001. ON 12 MAY 04, SFC 1-309TH TRAINING SUPPORT BATTALION (TSB), FORT 57, 66-4 DIX, NJ 08640 (FDNJ), NOTIFIED USACIDC THAT DURING A VISIT TO THE OFFICES OF THE 310TH MILITARY POLICE (MP) BATTALION (BN), HEMPSTEAD, NY 11550, OMMANDER, 310 MP BN, TOLD HER THAT CPT WHILE AT THE AD DIWANIYAH MILITARY CORRECTIONAL FACILITY IN IRAO, HE WAS SHOWN BY SOLDIERS A PICTURE OF A NAKED FEMALE IRAOI PRISONER ON OLD HER THAT HE INSTRUCTED THE SOLDIERS THEIR COMPUTER. CPT TO DESTROY THE PICTURE. ON 6 JUNE 04, CPT VAS INTERVIEWED BY THIS OFFICE, WHEREIN HE PROVIDED A SWORN STATEMENT DENYING HE INSTRUCTED ANY SOLDIERS TO DESTROY A PICTURE, WHICH DEPICTED AN IRAQI FEMALE PRISONER. CPT STATED THAT SOMETIME DURING JAN 04, WHILE IN WHAT WAS COMMONLY REFERRED TO AS THE "INTERNET CAFE" WITHIN AD DIWANIYAH

MILITARY CORRECTIONAL FACILITY, SOLDIERS WERE JOKING AROUND AND TALKING ABOUT PICTURES ON ONE OF THE COMPUTERS. CPT FURTHER STATED THAT ONE OF THE SOLDIERS TOLD ANOTHER SOLDIER TO TAKE A LOOK AT A PICTURE OF AN IRAQI FEMALE. CPT FURTHER TOLD THE SOLDIER THAT HE SHOULD NOT BE DOING ANYTHING LIKE THAT, AND TOLD HIM TO GET RID OF WHATEVER HE WAS DOING. CPT FURTHER ALSO STATED THAT HE SAW THE PICTURE FROM A DISTANCE AND NOTED THAT IT APPEARED TO BE OF A WHITE HISPANIC WOMAN THAT WAS FULLY CLOTHED.

THE DELAY IN REPORTING THIS REPORT OF INVESTIGATION IS DUE TO THE PENDING GUIDANCE FROM HQUSACIDC.

USACRC NAME CHECKS ON SFC AND CPT REQUESTED THROUGH 116-A

**INVESTIGATION CONTINUES BY USACIDC.** 

7. COMMANDERS ARE REMINDED OF THE PROVISIONS OF AR 600-8-2 PERTAINING TO SUSPENSION OF FAVORABLE PERSONNEL ACTIONS AND AR 380-67 FOR THE SUSPENSION OF SECURITY CLEARANCES OF PERSONS UNDER INVESTIGATION.

8. USACIDC REPORTS ARE EXEMPT FROM AUTOMATIC TERMINATION OF PROTECTIVE MARKINGS IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTER 3, AR 25-55.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

DOD-DOACID003233

### FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

ACLU-RDI 64 p.76

Б. П.

DOD-DOACID003234



# **Referred to:**

U.S. CENTRAL COMMAND 7115 SOUTH BOUNDARY BLVD ATTN: CCJ6-DM MACDILL AIR FORCE BASE FLORIDA 33621-5101

MS. JACQUELINE SCOTT <u>scottj@centcom.smil.mil</u> (813) 827-5341/2830

ACLU-RDI 64 p.77

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive DATE 09 JUN 2004 FROM SAC USACIDC BR OFC FT HAMILTON NY TO: DIR USACRC FT BELVOIR VA //CICR-ZA// COMMANDER, WASHINGTON DISTRICT (OPERATIONS) CDR USACIDC 3D MP GRP FT GILLEM GA SUBJECT: CID REPORT OF INVESTIGATION - INITIAL - 0034-2004-CID352-64025 -5X5 7 676, 66-1 DRAFTER: **RELEASER:** 1. DATES/TIMES/LOCATIONS OF OCCURRENCES: 1. 01 JAN 2004, 0900 - 31 JAN 2004, 0000; INTERNET/COMPUTER ROOM, AD DIWANIYAH MILITARY CORRECTIONAL FACILITY, 310 MILITARY POLICE BATTALION, IRAQ 2. DATE/TIME REPORTED: 09 JUN 2004, 0800 3. INVESTIGATED BY: 676, 62,66 -1 SA SA 4. SUBJECT: 5. VICTIM: 1. U.S. GOVERNMENT; OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE 6. INVESTIGATIVE SUMMARY: THE INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT IS BASED UPON AN ALLEGATION OR PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION AND MAY BE CHANGED PRIOR TO THE COMPLETION OF THE INVESTIGATION. THIS IS A DETAINEE ABUSE INVESTIGATION. THIS INVESTIGATION WAS INITIATED BASED UPON THE NOTIFICATION OF HQUSACIDC REQUEST FOR INVESTIGATION #0211-04-CID001. ON 12 MAY 04, SFC 309TH TRAINING SUPPORT BATTALION (TSB), FORT 67 DLX: NJ 08640 (FDNJ), NOTIFIED USACIDC THAT DURING A VISIT TO THE OFFICES OF THE 310TH MILITARY POLICE (MP) BATTALION (BN), HEMPSTEAD, NY 11550, COMMANDER, 310 MP BN, TOLD HER THAT brc. bo.4 **CPT** WHILE AT THE AD DIWANIYAH MILITARY CORRECTIONAL FACILITY IN IRAO, HE FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive WAS SHOWN BY SOLDIERS A PICTURE OF A NAKED FEMALE IRAQI PRISONER ON THEIR COMPUTER. CPT FOLD HER THAT HE INSTRUCTED THE SOLDIERS MUMBER TO DESTROY THE PICTURE.

ON 6 JUNE 04, CPT WAS INTERVIEWED BY THIS OFFICE, WHEREIN HE PROVIDED A SWORN STATEMENT DENYING HE INSTRUCTED ANY SOLDIERS TO DESTROY A PICTURE, WHICH DEPICTED AN IRAQI FEMALE PRISONER. CPT STATED THAT SOMETIME DURING JAN 04, WHILE IN WHAT WAS COMMONLY REFERRED TO AS THE "INTERNET CAFE" WITHIN AD DIWANIYAH MILITARY CORRECTIONAL FACILITY, SOLDIERS WERE JOKING AROUND AND TALKING ABOUT PICTURES ON ONE OF THE COMPUTERS. CPT FURTHER STATED THAT ONE OF THE SOLDIERS TOLD ANOTHER SOLDIER TO TAKE A LOOK AT A PICTURE OF AN IRAQI FEMALE. CPT TOLD THE SOLDIER THAT HE SHOULD NOT BE DOING ANYTHING LIKE THAT, AND TOLD HIM TO GET RID OF WHATEVER HE WAS DOING. CPT ALSO STATED THAT HE SAW THE PICTURE FROM A DISTANCE AND NOTED THAT IT APPEARED TO BE OF A WHITE HISPANIC WOMAN THAT WAS FULLY CLOTHED.

THE DELAY IN REPORTING THIS REPORT OF INVESTIGATION IS DUE TO THE PENDING GUIDANCE FROM HQUSACIDC.

USACRC NAME CHECKS ON SFC

INVESTIGATION CONTINUES BY USACIDC.

7. COMMANDERS ARE REMINDED OF THE PROVISIONS OF AR 600-8-2 PERTAINING TO SUSPENSION OF FAVORABLE PERSONNEL ACTIONS AND AR 380-67 FOR THE SUSPENSION OF SECURITY CLEARANCES OF PERSONS UNDER INVESTIGATION.

8. USACIDC REPORTS ARE EXEMPT FROM AUTOMATIC TERMINATION OF FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

58

### FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive PROTECTIVE MARKINGS IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTER 3, AR 25-55.

.

• •

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

ACLU-RDI 64 p.80

DOD-DOACID003238



FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITVE DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY CARLISLE BARRACKS RESIDENT AGENCY THIRD MILITARY POLICE GROUP (CID) UNITED STATES ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION COMMAND 116 FORBES AVE, SUITE 11 CARLISLE, PENNSYLVANIA 17013-5028

REPLY TO ATTENTION OF

#### CIRC-WCB

4 June 2004

MEMORANDUM FOR Special Agent in Charge, Fort Hamilton Branch Office, 3<sup>rd</sup> Military Police Group (CID), USACIDC, Building 408 CID Wing, South Pershing Avenue, Fort Hamilton, NY 11252-7500

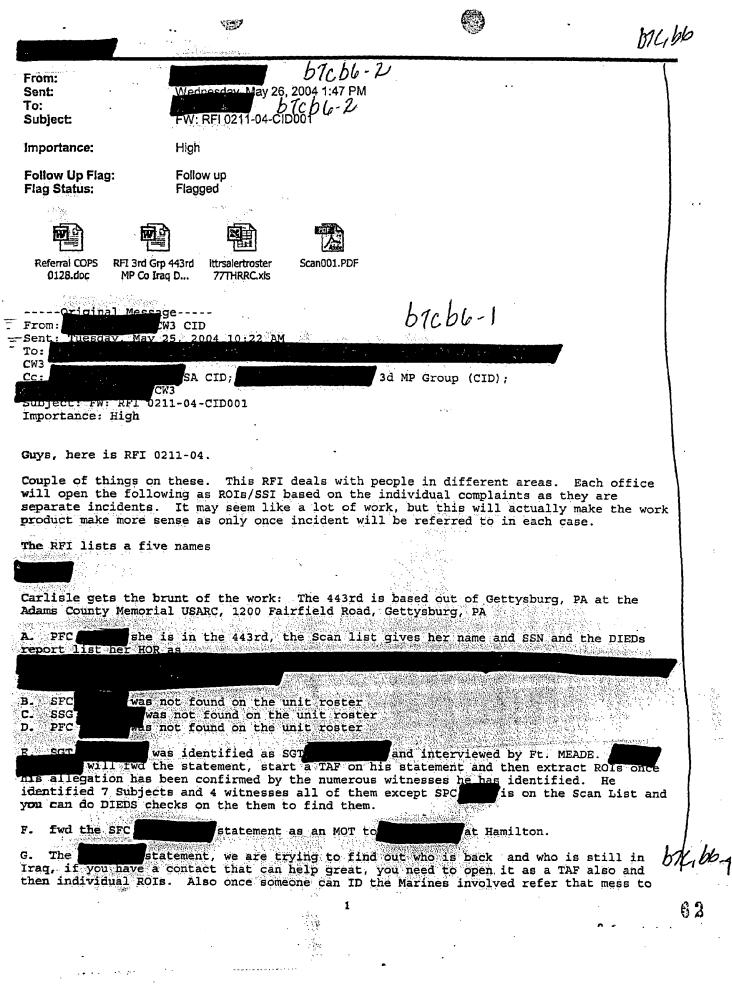
bic, blat SUBJECT: Results of Preliminary Inquiry (SFC reported abuse of Iragi prisoners by US Service members) 1. BASIS FOR INVESTIGATION: On 11 May 2004, this office was notified by the Operations Officer, Washington District that SFC 1/309<sup>th</sup> Training Support BN, Fort Dix, NJ (FDNJ), reported CPT 310<sup>th</sup> MP BN, Uniondale, NY 11553 informed her he instructed a soldier to dispose of images of a naked Iraqi female detainee the soldier had on a government computer. DIC DIOT 2. SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATION: On 12 May 04, SA and SA and obtained a sworn statement (Encl 2) she hterviewed SFC detailed the conversation with CPT SFC stated on 30 Apr 04, while conducting a unit visit of the 310<sup>th</sup> MP BN CPT informed her that while in Iraq. a soldier (NFI), showed him a digital image of a naked female. She related CPT initially thought the image was that of the soldier's girlfriend until the soldier informed him that it was an Iragi female detainee, which he thought CPT also knew. CPT informed the soldier to dispose of the image in case there was an investigation. Additionally, on 12 May 04, SA eceived a voluntary statement (Encl 3) by CPT 1/309<sup>th</sup> TS BN, FDNJ. MAJ from MAJ also provided a sworn statement (Encl 4), wherein he detailed his actions after being notified of the incident. AGENT'S COMMENT: Several days after this interview SFC contacted the CID Office and related that she recalled something about a senior NCO (NFI) taking a female Iraqi female detainee from her cell at night. No further information. 3. CONCLUSION: Review of this information determines that Suspect, CPT and the unit is located Within the AOR of the Fort Hamilton Branch CPTI Office, therefore this Information is forwarded to the Special Agent in Charge for Action deemed appropriate. FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITVE

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITVE CIRC-WCB SUBJECT: Letter of Transmittal - 0056-04-CID342 h7cb6-1 676,66-4 at DSN 4. Point of contact this action is the undersigned or SA 242-CW3, MP CW3, MP <u>67c66-1</u> Special Agent in Charge (6) Enclosures bTcb6-1 1. AIR of SA 12 May 04 67c 66-4 2. Statement of SFC 3. Voluntary Statement of CPT 4. Statement of MAJ , 12 May 04 5. CID Form 44 6. CID Form 44 57K, 66-4

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITVE

. . .

#### DOD-DOACID003240



1000 NCIS. 676,66-4 Statement as an MOT to Carlisle and close out your case. fwd the spreadsheet, <u>D</u>IEDS list as living at, id under the nterview and let me know what he had to say or someone else needs to open the ROI. once you receive her statement open an ROI and work it as B. In regards to SFC an SSI per our guidelines. I know you have a interview with CPT set up so just know what needs to be done paperwork wise. btcble-1 CW3, MP AOps/FSO Washington District, USACIDC 703-696-- WARNING: This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or the employee or agent responsible for delivering this message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by reply or by telephone (703) 696and immediately delete this message and all its attachments. FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE --Original Message b1cb6-1 - 3d MP Group (CID) From: 13, 2004 10:31 AM Corrector May CW3 CID Tho Subject: FW: RFI 0211-04-CID001 Importance: High Message b7cb6 From: CW5 Sent Thursday. May 13, 2004 10:21 To: Subject: FW: RFI 0211-04-CID001 Importance: High CW3 [mailto ?rom: belvoir.army.mil] 676,66-4 lent: Monday, May 10, 2004 5:27 PM to: CW5 E-mail) (E-mail) 2

ACLU-RDI 64 p.84

Subject: RFI 0211-04-CID001



<<RFI 3rd Grp Fwd Detainee Abuse.DOC>> <<Referral COPS 0128.doc>>

Gentlemen,

Please acknowledge receipt this RFI. It contains five separate allegations of detainee abuse, not previously investigated, in so far as we can tell.

44

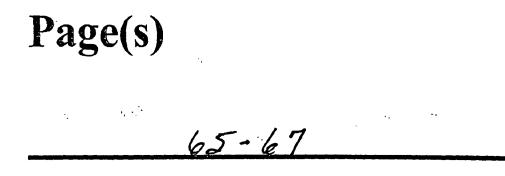
CW3, MP HQ, USACIDC 703.806.0307 Fax DSN Prefix: 656 Cell (as of 1 Apr 04) Delvoir.army.mil <mailto: \_\_\_\_\_\_belvoir.army.mil>

676,66-1 box, 66-1

WARNING: This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or the employee or agent responsible for delivering this message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by reply or by telephone (703) 806and immediately delete this message and all its attachments.

3

\$4

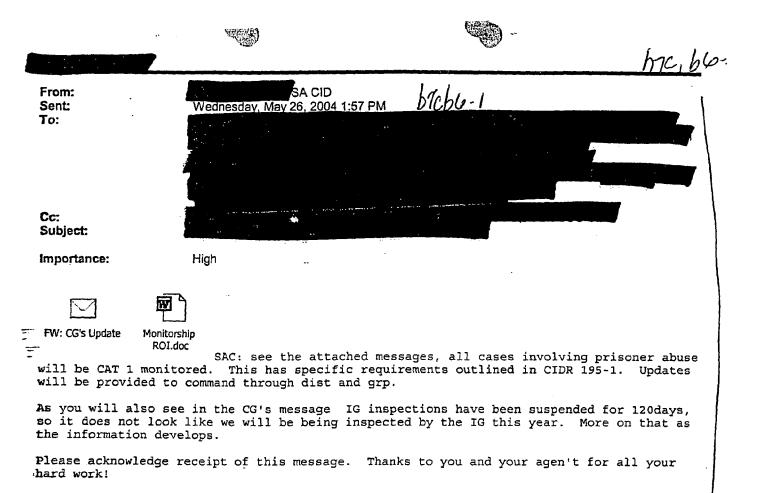


# **Referred to:**

## U.S. ARMY HUMAN RESOURCES COMMAND ATTENTION: AHRC-FOI, RM 7S65 200 STOVALL STREET ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA 22332-0404

MR. THOM JONES thom.jones@hoffman.army.mil (703) 325-4053

ACLU-RDI 64 p.86



Chief

To:

bTcb6-1

CW4, MP Operations Officer Washington District, USACIDC 703.696.

MARNING: This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or the employee or agent responsible for delivering this message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by reply or by telephone (703) 696and immediately delete this message and all its attachments.

1

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

sage From: CW5 Sent Wednesday. May

Subject: FW: Designation of Category I Monitorship Cases Importance: High

68

~

616,66-4

| All;                                              |                                                                                                                                           |                                                           |                                                                |  |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Category I mon<br>on detainee ab<br>formed at the | by the CG, USACIDC, all<br>itorship case. So, up<br>use cases into an ROI,<br>Cmd handling this Cat :<br>ou have three (0059, 00<br>more. | grade any 66 actions<br>immediately. Also<br>I cases. OPS | inee abuse incidents<br>, a Task Force was<br>You have at leas |  |
| From:<br>Sent: Wednesda<br>To:                    | Message<br>W5 [mailto:<br>y, may 26, 2004 8:28 An                                                                                         | belvoir.ar                                                | my.mil] <i>b7c,b6-1</i>                                        |  |
|                                                   |                                                                                                                                           |                                                           |                                                                |  |
|                                                   |                                                                                                                                           |                                                           |                                                                |  |
|                                                   |                                                                                                                                           |                                                           | •                                                              |  |
|                                                   |                                                                                                                                           |                                                           |                                                                |  |
|                                                   |                                                                                                                                           |                                                           |                                                                |  |
|                                                   |                                                                                                                                           |                                                           |                                                                |  |

Importance: High

See attached memorandum reference designation of all detainee abuse cases as SSI reportable, category I monitorship cases.

Also see CG update message.

Request further dissemination to all subordinate units.

\_<<FW: CG's Update>> <<Monitorship ROI.doc>>

b7c, b6-1

Chief, Investigative Operations Division

WARNING: This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or the employee or agent responsible for delivering this message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by reply or by telephone (703) 806-

2

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW

ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

#### DOD-DOACID003246

b7C, 66-4 Ews 67c, 66-1 From: Wednesday, May 26, 2004 7:12 AM Sent: Subject: FW: CG's Update 61c. 66-1 Original Message From: MG Sent 2004 5:27 PM > nesuav To: > 도 같이 되었어. 정말에 한 것 같 것 Subject: Commander's Update > Troops, > > > I know that all of you are aware that detainee abuse issues are at the > forefront right now and that our associated criminal investigations are > very, very important pieces to resolving the overall issues. Let there be > no doubt that: 1) our Army is still at war, 2) it is not business as > usual , 3) CID's top priority is detainee abuse investigations. The challenges are greater than they've ever been, but this Command is going to meet those challenges head-on just as we have for the past 33 years. > To put the matter into some context, I have already briefed the Secretary > of Defense and Congress on our detainee abuse cases and met with the > national media. Reviews are being conducted by the Schlesinger > Commission, DoDIG, and DAIG, while MG for conducts a review of military > intelligence operations. Completed products include MG Taguba's 15-6 and > various ICRC reports as well as my PMG assessment of detention operations > last Fall. The common thread that runs through most of these processes > is our criminal investigation product, so data sharing and collection is > quite extensive. > I have made some recent decisions that will facilitate timely, thorough investigations while simultaneously satisfying increasing demands for > > information from our senior leadership, Congress, the media, our Sister > Services, and the multiple reviewing and investigating entities. > > -- I have suspended CID IG inspections for at least 120 days in order to use the IG Team as the nucleus of an investigative task force to > oversee macro-level issues associated primarily with Abu Ghraib and to > > conduct "sufficiency" reviews on our closed detainee death cases. -- I have designated all detainee abuse cases as "Cat I > > Monitorships, "which is what we do for our highest priority cases. > MG 66 -- I have asked my Task Force commander, LTC to tell me what resources she needs, which means that I will likely have to pull a few > personnel from CID Headquarters and the field with special skills. > The G-3 will publish an OPORD that lays all of this out, and I also owe > you what the IG inspection schedule will look like for the future. > I want to make perfectly clear that these decisions are NOT based on a > lack of confidence in our agents or someone not doing their job. Quite > the contrary -- everyone, and especially our folks deployed in theater, > are busting their butts to make it all happen. It is simply the unique > circumstances that drives us to do business a bit differently. > Every facet of this Command needs to work together as a team to get the > job done. This is clearly a time in which leadership will make a

. · . 1

----

۲. ۲.

brcibe-1

> >

2

•

ACLU-RDI 64 p.90

DOD-DOACID003248



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY U. S. ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION COMMAND 6010 6<sup>TH</sup> STREET FORT BELVOIR, VIRGINIA 22060-5506

REPLY TO ATTENTION OF

CIOP-ZA

25 May 2004

#### MEMORANDUM FOR SEE DISTRIBUTION

SUBJECT: Designation of Category I Monitorship ROI

1. References:

a. AR 190-8, Enemy Prisoners of War, Retained Personnel, Civilian Internees and Other Detainees, 1 October 1997

b. CIDR 195-1, paragraph 4-6b(1), CID Operations, 15 January 2004.

2. As of 21 May 04, this Command has initiated 74 Reports of Investigation (ROI) in Afghanistan and Iraq concerning the abuse of detained persons by U.S. military and civilian contracted personnel. These investigations have generated significant Department of Defense, Congressional, and international attention. Several Congressional and Department of Defense task forces and commissions have been created to review divergent aspects of detainee operations as well as investigations conducted by the USACIDC. It is expected this scrutiny and oversight will continue for the foreseeable future.

3. Effective 25 May 04, the Commanding General, USACIDC, has designated all detainee abuse ROIs as category I monitorship. All field elements are directed to reference 1b for timeliness and timely reporting requirements. In addition, all ROIs dispatched effective this date will be SSI reportable and will reflect the following statement as the first paragraph of the investigative summary, "This is a detainee abuse investigation."

· 使用的过去分词。

4. For the purposes of this requirement a "detainee" is defined as any person captured or otherwise detained by an armed force. The detention need not occur at a MP controlled detention facility and may include checkpoints and cordon and search operations. "Abuse" includes, but is not limited to, punitive articles of the Uniform Code of Military Justice and/or similar provisions of Title 18, US Code.

5. Weekly updates to this headquarters as described in reference 1b will be forwarded via e-mail to Mr. heivoir.acmy.ml and CW5

6. The termination date of this memorandum cannot be determined.

belvoir anny mil

· "是我们的教教"

ACLU-RDI 64 p.91

CIOP-COP SUBJECT: Designation of Category I Monitorship ROI

| 7. Point of contact is CW5 | 703) 806 or (                                                              | brable    |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| FOR THE COMMANDER:         |                                                                            | 1         |
|                            | //Original signed// b1c, b6 2<br>Colonel, GS<br>Deputy Chief of Staff, G-3 | 572, 56-1 |

DISTRIBUTION: A

h, h,

. 4.15

73

ACLU-RDI 64 p.92

|  | • • | V.COM |
|--|-----|-------|
|--|-----|-------|

•



br. 66-

| From:<br>Sent:                                                            |                                                           | 3 CID<br>3, 2004 1:27 PM  |                                                  | _               |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------|
| To:                                                                       |                                                           |                           |                                                  |                 |          |
|                                                                           |                                                           |                           |                                                  |                 |          |
| Subject                                                                   | FW: Request As                                            | sistance                  |                                                  |                 |          |
|                                                                           |                                                           |                           |                                                  |                 |          |
| A11,                                                                      |                                                           |                           |                                                  |                 |          |
| FYI and heed                                                              |                                                           | -*                        |                                                  |                 |          |
|                                                                           |                                                           |                           |                                                  |                 |          |
| Original Mer<br>From:<br>Sent: Thursday<br>To:<br>Subject: FW: Requ       | A CID<br>Ay 13, 2004 2:22<br>W3 CID                       | рм                        |                                                  |                 |          |
| I am sure v                                                               | we are doing this                                         | already but FY            | ſ                                                |                 |          |
| Chief                                                                     |                                                           |                           |                                                  |                 |          |
| CN4, MP<br>Operations Office                                              |                                                           | •                         |                                                  |                 |          |
| Washington Distri<br>703.696.                                             |                                                           |                           |                                                  |                 |          |
| From:<br>Sent: Thursday, M<br>To:<br>Subject: FW: Requ                    | CW5<br>May 13.,2004,2:17.                                 | PM.                       |                                                  |                 | <b>F</b> |
|                                                                           |                                                           |                           |                                                  |                 |          |
| <u>A19</u> ;                                                              |                                                           |                           |                                                  | -               |          |
| Read below, any                                                           | reply back to th                                          | ne GP, pls, use           | the RFI#s (if avai)                              | able) to be che | cked.    |
| >Original.                                                                | Maggagg                                                   |                           |                                                  | -31             |          |
| <pre>&gt; From:<br/>&gt; Sent:<br/>&gt; To:<br/>&gt; Subject: Reque</pre> | day, May 13, 2004                                         | MP Group (CID)<br>1:03 PM |                                                  | •               |          |
| ><br>> Chief,                                                             | ·                                                         |                           |                                                  |                 |          |
| > inform the BNs                                                          | e guidance dispat<br>that on all RFIs<br>tracking number, | include in the            | Officers. Please<br>subject line of the<br>D001. | 2               |          |
| ><br>                                                                     |                                                           |                           |                                                  |                 | bra bi   |
| > thanks,                                                                 |                                                           |                           |                                                  |                 |          |
|                                                                           |                                                           |                           |                                                  |                 |          |
|                                                                           |                                                           | 1                         | · · ·                                            |                 | 74       |

Criminal Intelligence Manager > 3d MP GRP (CID)

1200

> 404-469-> DSN: 797-

Fax: 404-469-3354

676, 66-2 676, 66-2

> WARNING: This message is intended for the use of the individual or > entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is > privileged, law enforcement sensitive, and exempt from disclosure > under applicable law. If > the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or the employee > or > agent responsible for delivering this message to the intended recipient, > you > are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of > this > communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this > communication in error, please notify us immediately by reply or by > telephone (404) 469- and immediately delete this message and all its

. . .

2

> attachments. > ի, ի, >

: •. •

> >

>

ACLU-RDI 64 p.94

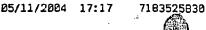
DOD-DOACID003252

|                                                                                                                                | •• .                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                |                                                                                         |                                                                                                          |                                                                               |                                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                | <b>1</b> 11 17                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                |                                                                                         |                                                                                                          |                                                                               | 676,66                                           |
| From:                                                                                                                          | Cw3                                                                                                                                                                                                 | CID                                                                                                            |                                                                                         | ···                                                                                                      |                                                                               |                                                  |
| Sent:<br>To:                                                                                                                   | Thursday, May 13                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                |                                                                                         |                                                                                                          |                                                                               |                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                |                                                                                         |                                                                                                          |                                                                               |                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                |                                                                                         | ·                                                                                                        |                                                                               |                                                  |
| Cc:<br>Subject:                                                                                                                | Iraqi Abuse Invest                                                                                                                                                                                  | tigations                                                                                                      |                                                                                         |                                                                                                          |                                                                               | -                                                |
| All,                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                |                                                                                         |                                                                                                          |                                                                               |                                                  |
| getting a lot of people<br>located within Wash I<br>yesterday). I need the<br>with info. Set up an in<br>review. We are not tr | blem because of the return<br>coming fwd saying they<br>District. We presently have<br>following to occur now.<br>Interview time and take a<br>rying to micromanage, but<br>king the same incident. | are witnesses to a<br>ve a list of 8 indivi-<br>Please notify Dis<br>statement on a 66<br>it since the reservi | abuses. Comp<br>duals with info<br>trict Ops/Aops<br>i. Then fwd the<br>ists from one u | ounding the proble<br>mation (6 of them<br>by phone and em<br>statement to me<br>nit live in up to three | em is that the<br>in an RFI rec<br>ail of any who<br>and Mr<br>ee different Q | Bde is all<br>ceived<br>comes fwd<br>ffices AORs |
|                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                |                                                                                         |                                                                                                          |                                                                               |                                                  |
| I have the                                                                                                                     | tatement. I need to know                                                                                                                                                                            | who also you bo                                                                                                | in cabodulad a                                                                          | nd what are the pr                                                                                       |                                                                               | of all of                                        |
| them. Thanks.                                                                                                                  | statement, I need to know                                                                                                                                                                           | who else you hav                                                                                               | re scheduled a                                                                          | no what are the ca                                                                                       | ase numbers                                                                   | or an or                                         |
|                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                     | •                                                                                                              | •                                                                                       |                                                                                                          |                                                                               |                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                |                                                                                         |                                                                                                          |                                                                               |                                                  |
| I need the Statement                                                                                                           | of                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                |                                                                                         |                                                                                                          |                                                                               | 1                                                |
| I need the Statement                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                     | fud the statement                                                                                              |                                                                                         |                                                                                                          |                                                                               |                                                  |
| If anyone else has inte                                                                                                        | erviewed anyone, please                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                | t ASAP.                                                                                 |                                                                                                          |                                                                               |                                                  |
| If anyone else has inte                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                | t ASAP.                                                                                 |                                                                                                          |                                                                               |                                                  |
| If anyone else has inte<br>I need a response by                                                                                | erviewed anyone, please                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                | t ASAP.                                                                                 |                                                                                                          |                                                                               | 676,64                                           |
| If anyone else has inte<br>I need a response by<br>CW3, MP<br>AOps/FSO                                                         | erviewed anyone, please<br>all SACs to this email. The                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                | t ASAP.                                                                                 |                                                                                                          |                                                                               | 676,64                                           |
| If anyone else has inte<br>I need a response by<br>CW3, MP<br>AOps/FSO<br>Washington District, U<br>703-696                    | erviewed anyone, please<br>all SACs to this email. The<br>Manufacture<br>JSACIDC                                                                                                                    | hanks in advance                                                                                               |                                                                                         |                                                                                                          |                                                                               |                                                  |
| If anyone else has inte<br>I need a response by<br>CW3, MP<br>AOps/FSO<br>Washington District, U<br>703-696                    | erviewed anyone, please<br>all SACs to this email. The<br>Manufacture<br>JSACIDC                                                                                                                    | hanks in advance                                                                                               |                                                                                         |                                                                                                          |                                                                               |                                                  |
| If anyone else has inte<br>I need a response by<br>CW3, MP<br>AOps/FSO<br>Washington District, U<br>703-696                    | erviewed anyone, please<br>all SACs to this email. The<br>MACIDC                                                                                                                                    | hanks in advance                                                                                               | -<br>                                                                                   |                                                                                                          | ·                                                                             |                                                  |
| If anyone else has inte<br>I need a response by<br>CW3, MP<br>AOps/FSO<br>Washington District, U<br>703-696                    | erviewed anyone, please<br>all SACs to this email. The<br>MACIDC                                                                                                                                    | hanks in advance                                                                                               | -<br>                                                                                   | ·                                                                                                        |                                                                               |                                                  |
| If anyone else has inte<br>I need a response by<br>CW3, MP<br>AOps/FSO<br>Washington District, U<br>703-696                    | erviewed anyone, please<br>all SACs to this email. The<br>MACIDC                                                                                                                                    | hanks in advance                                                                                               | -<br>                                                                                   |                                                                                                          |                                                                               |                                                  |
| If anyone else has inte<br>I need a response by<br>CW3, MP<br>AOps/FSO<br>Washington District, U<br>703-696                    | erviewed anyone, please<br>all SACs to this email. The<br>MACIDC                                                                                                                                    | hanks in advance                                                                                               | -<br>                                                                                   | · ·                                                                                                      |                                                                               |                                                  |
| If anyone else has inte<br>I need a response by<br>CW3, MP<br>AOps/FSO<br>Washington District, U<br>703-696                    | erviewed anyone, please<br>all SACs to this email. The<br>MARK SACIDC                                                                                                                               | hanks in advance                                                                                               |                                                                                         |                                                                                                          | .*                                                                            |                                                  |
| If anyone else has inte<br>I need a response by<br>CW3, MP<br>AOps/FSO<br>Washington District, U<br>703-696                    | erviewed anyone, please<br>all SACs to this email. The<br>MARK SACIDC                                                                                                                               | hanks in advance                                                                                               |                                                                                         |                                                                                                          | .*                                                                            |                                                  |
| If anyone else has inte<br>I need a response by<br>CW3, MP<br>AOps/FSO<br>Washington District, U<br>703-696                    | erviewed anyone, please<br>all SACs to this email. The<br>MARK SACIDC                                                                                                                               | hanks in advance                                                                                               |                                                                                         |                                                                                                          | .*                                                                            |                                                  |
| If anyone else has inte<br>I need a response by<br>CW3, MP<br>AOps/FSO<br>Washington District, U<br>703-696                    | erviewed anyone, please<br>all SACs to this email. The<br>MARK SACIDC                                                                                                                               | hanks in advance                                                                                               |                                                                                         |                                                                                                          | .*                                                                            |                                                  |
| If anyone else has inte<br>I need a response by<br>CW3, MP<br>AOps/FSO<br>Washington District, U<br>703-696                    | erviewed anyone, please<br>all SACs to this email. The<br>MARK SACIDC                                                                                                                               | hanks in advance                                                                                               |                                                                                         |                                                                                                          | .*                                                                            |                                                  |
| If anyone else has inte<br>I need a response by<br>CW3, MP<br>AOps/FSO<br>Washington District, U<br>703-696                    | erviewed anyone, please<br>all SACs to this email. The<br>MACIDC                                                                                                                                    | hanks in advance                                                                                               |                                                                                         |                                                                                                          | .*                                                                            |                                                  |

•

ACLU-RDI 64 p.95



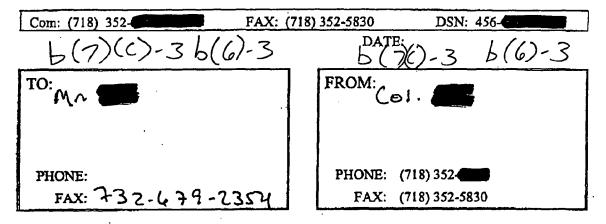






Ξ

**HEADQUARTERS** 77<sup>th</sup> Regional Readiness Command Office of the Commanding General AFRC-CNY-CG Building 200, Fort Totten Flushing, NY 11359-1016



discussion

PAGES (including Header sheet): 3

ACLU-RDI 64 p.96

|                                                                         | COL (77RRC C of S)                         |                              | b7C, b6-1 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|
| From:<br>Sent:<br>To:<br>Subject:                                       | Fw: New information (310th MP Bn)          |                              |           |
| Just got this from as<br>incurry or leave to Cit                        | And usarc.                                 | e USARC SJA -<br>rus to scuc |           |
| ı                                                                       | STA ANTEIC23 HOUDINGIN (MAMACHOCKDOLLA HOU |                              | quys.     |
| From:<br>To:<br>CC:<br>Sent: Tue May TT TT:<br>Subject: New information | 21:15 2004<br>ion (310th MP Bn)            |                              | Col .     |
| Sir,                                                                    |                                            |                              |           |
| Attached is informatio                                                  | n I received today                         |                              | 676,64    |
| · .                                                                     |                                            |                              |           |
|                                                                         |                                            |                              |           |
|                                                                         |                                            |                              |           |
| -                                                                       |                                            |                              |           |
| •                                                                       |                                            |                              | · .       |
|                                                                         |                                            |                              |           |
| -                                                                       |                                            |                              |           |
| · ·                                                                     | - 1                                        |                              |           |
|                                                                         | -<br>-                                     |                              |           |
|                                                                         | - 1                                        | •                            |           |
|                                                                         |                                            | · .                          |           |
|                                                                         |                                            | · · ·                        |           |
|                                                                         |                                            |                              |           |

.

b7C, 66-4

676,66

Sir,

11. II.

This is a heads up......don't know how much or if any thing will come of this but just wanted let you know......Received a phone call today at approximately 0930 from a LTC to the Banalion Commander of 1/309<sup>th</sup> TSB at Fort Dix (609-610-1100)....he was giving me a heads-up that on 30 April 2004, CPT 1000 (310<sup>th</sup> MP Bn, HHC Company Commander) was speaking with SFC and CPT 1000 (MAAT Team).....on that day in conversation he made statements that while in Iraq he had seen a picture of a naked female that may have been a prisoner (apparently from Abu Garab).....he stated the picture, that was downloaded off a computer, was shown to him from a soldier that had been rotated (3 week rotations to operate the BAT system) from Abu Garab.....he further stated that he told the soldier to get rid of any other pictures he may have......he also stated that he reported the incident up through the chain of command......

LTC informed me that SFC made a formal statement and it has been forwarded through channels.

NOTE: As the first person in his chain of command I was unaware of this incident or any other similar photos or incidents.....

I have assigned Captain to do a commanders inquiry and check into this incident.....will provide more information as I receive it......LTC

ACLU-RDI 64 p.98

DOD-DOACID003256

U.S. b7C, b6-4 SACID 670,661 From: Sent Tuesday, May 11, 2004 2:10 PM To: Subject: **RE:** Iraqi Prisoners I am on top of this. Original Message b7c; b6-1 From: To: 5711704 12:17 PM Sent Subject: Iraqi Prisoners CHIEF: (Per our conversation) The following information was received by this office at 1730hrs, 10 May 2004 from Headquarters, USARC 77th RRC, Fort Totten, New York, COL(p) Chief of Staff. Inis information was also forwarded to First US Army as a Serious Incident Report through the 78th Training Division (TS), Edison, New Jersey. SWORN STATEMENT Location. New 2004 05 07 Jersev 08640 Date: Mame: SSN Grade: e-7/AD Organization: 1-309th TS Bn Fort Dix, New Jersey 08640 A. want to make the following statement under oath: (Om 30 April 2004, at approximately 1245 hours, while conducting a unit wisit with the 310th Military Police Battalion at Uniondale, New York, the commander Captain stated to me that while in Iraq for Operation Iraqi Freedom, soldiers from his unit would be sent to the mifferent confinement facilities on a three week rotation for duty. After one such rotation, the soldiers returned and CPT stated stated to me that while he was in a tent that had computers set up for morale purposes, one of his soldiers who had just returned from a confinement facility showed him a photograph of a naked female which the soldier downloaded onto the computer. CPT stated to me that he thought time photograph was of the soldier's girlfriend. CPT stated that time soldier (name unknown) said "Sir, don't you recognize her, she's one of the prisoners". CPT states stated to me that he found out later that there were more soldiers with photographs on computers and that he instructed the soldiers to destroy the photographs in case an investigation should ever come down. Person Administering Oath: Cpt, JA, Fort Dix, New Jersey. SIDE BAR: MG has advised that the Public Information Officer (PIO) of the 800th Military Police Brigade is attempting to expose incidents involving the MP's to the local and brc, blo-\$1 national media. apparently has a grudge against the 800th and 1

is soliciting the media for exposure. No further information was requested on this issue. If additional information is requested please advise.

We could open up an ROI but then we'll need RFA's from Iraqi and most of the answers are already known. Suggest this information above be forwarded and this office treat the information as an RFA and forward any additional information to a central collective point. We could interview the unit members as necessary and forward the results. It appears several CID officers are going to be involved in this tragedy. Your guidance would be appreciated.

2

ł

ACLU-RDI 64 p.100

DOD-DOACID003258

• · ·

ACLU-RDI 64 p.101

...

.

.\*

..

. . . . . . .

. .